INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1910.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1-84	Jan. 1st	4505
85-146	,, 8th	4506
147-220	,, 15th	4507
221-284	,, 22nd	4508
285-346	,, 29th	4509
347-414	Feb. 5th	4510
415-476	,, 12th	4511
477-550	,, 19th	4512
551-622	,, 26th	4513
623-696	March 5th	4514
697-768	,, 12th	4515
769-838	,, 19th	4516
839-904	,, 26th	4517
905-972	April 2nd	4518
973-1046	,, 9th	4519
1047-1114	,, 16th	4520
1115-1184	,, 23rd	4521
1185-1246	,, 30th	4522
1247-1320	May 7th	4523
1321-1392	,, 14th	4524
1393-1454	,, 21st	4525
1455-1516	,, 28th	4526
1517-1596	June 4th	4527
1597-1664	,, 11th	4528
1665-1736	,, 18th	4529
1737-1800	,, 25th	4530

A

Abattoirs and meat-packing houses of Toronto, visit to, 331
Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast, 335
Abdomen, cancer in, conditions simulating, 73; cystic swelling of wall of, 1140; diseases of, Cammidge reaction in, 1692; Surgery of (the late Mr. H. L. Barnard) (review), 798; wound in, closed by mesentery, 76 (see Watersheds, abdominal)
Abdominal disease (functional), 300; effusions, laboratory examination of, 372; pain in pneumonia, 7
Abductor paralysis, bilateral, from central nerve disease, 1760
Aberdeen, annual report of medical officer of health, 125; city of, report of medical officer of health, 672; county of, medical inspection in, 334; medical inspection of school children, 403; medical inspection of school children in, scheme of provincial committee, 825; police surgeonship, 468; treatment of phthisis in, 135; University of, degrees conferred, 1038; University General Council, new medical ordinance, 1168; county committee on secondary education, appointment of chief school medical officer, 1304
Aberdeen Deaf and Dumb Benevolent Society, 683
Aberdeen Dispensary, annual meeting, 893
Aberdeen medical appointments, 537
Aberdeen and the North, medical inspection of schools, 959
Aberdeen Royal Hospital for Sick Children, annual report, 683
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, annual report, 468
Aberdeen School Board and medical inspection, 1304; and treatment of unclean children, 1443
Aberdeen Trades Council, criticism of medical school inspector's salary, 468
Abnormalities, developmental and acquired, met with in dissecting-room, 1477
Abraham, Dr. P. S., case of mycosis fungoides, 302
Abram, Dr. J. H., discussion on value of sera and vaccines in the treatment of disease, 861
Abrami, M. P., and others, pathology of infectious jaundice, 1216
Abscesses, multiple, in infants, treated by staphylococcic vaccine, 27
Academy of Medicine of Paris, elections to, 899; new medal of, 826
Accessory Sinuses, Nose and Nasal, Diseases of (Dr. P. W. Williams) (review), 1542; of Nose and Optic Nerve, Relationship between (Prof. A. Onodi) (review), 1355
Accident claims as affecting the medical profession, 954, 1027
Accidental Injuries to Workmen with Reference to Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 (Mr. H. N. Barnett) (review), 1072
Accidents and Diseases, Industrial (Mr. W. J. Greer) (review, 1144
Accidents and Illnesses, Nursing in (Mr. E. M. Clarke) (review), 244 (see also Street accidents)
Acetanilide, harmful effects only in overdoses, 449
Acetonuria, occurrence of, in cases of infectious diseases (Dr. A. Harris), 1346
Acholuria (see Jaundice, acholuric)
Achorn, Dr. J. W., Nature's Help to Happiness (review), 1356
Ackerley, Dr. R., saline waters, and the use and abuse of common salt, 501
Acne vulgaris, treatment by vaccines, 1788; by X rays, 775
Adami, Prof. J.G., Inflammation: Introduction to the Study of Pathology, 1909 (review), 928
Adams *v.* Pomeroy, 246, 395, 671, 754; subscription list, 60, 309; subscriptions for Dr. Martha Adams, 182
Adams, Mr. J. E., acute primary phlegmonous gastritis, notes of a case due to the pneumococcus, 292; thoracoplasty for very large empyema, 240
Adams, Dr. M. (see above: Adams *v.* Pomeroy)
Adams, Mr. P. E. H., discussion on bilateral parotitis and cyclitis, 502
Addison's disease, absence of symptoms of, in extensive yet incomplete fibro-caseous disease of both suprarenal capsules, 368; pathology of, 447
Adenoids, prevalence among London schoolchildren, 594; in infants increased by prone posture in perambulators, 1181
Adenoma, malignant (bile-producing malignant tumour of liver) (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 1066; of liver, amyloid degeneration in, 925
Adie, J. R., congenital intestinal atresia, 822
Adkins, Mr. G., medical inspection of children in Devonshire, 682
Adnexa, importance of removing uterus in certain diseased conditions of, 862
Adrenal, malignant and non-malignant tumours of bilateral origin, 428
Adrenalin, gauze tape, 1545; hypodermic injection of, in treatment of spasmodic asthma (Dr. B. Melland), 1407; chloride, use of, in treatment of plague (Mr. E. N. Thornton), 994; solution, ampoules of, 1545
Adult, chronic primary intussusception in, 1364
Adulteration, 1513; Acts Relating to (Sir W. J. Bell and Mr. C. F. Lloyd) (review), 1764
Adventitious sounds, occurrence in normal chest, 1086, 1098
Æsthetics of anæsthetics (Dr. F. Hewitt), 623, 821
Affleck, Dr. J. O., discussion on artificially prepared hypnotics, 1691
Africa, British East, Akikúyu of (Prehistoric People) (Mr. W. S. Routledge and Mrs. K. Routledge) (review), 1621; climate and public health in, 1389; German East, plague prevention in, 940; South, health of British Army in (1908), 454
Africa, West, yellow fever in, 1634
After-Care Association, 617
Age Incidence, Sex and Comparative Frequency in Disease, 1909 (Dr. J. G. Andrew) (review), 32
Aggression theory, 1739
Agricultural research, 1502
Aikens, Miss C. A., Clinical Studies for Nurses, 1909 (review), 930; Primary Studies for Nurses, 1909 (review), 180
Air, contaminated by putrid emanations, 1033 (see Hot air)
Air-passages, foreign bodies in (Mr. R. J. Godlee), 1665; tracheotomy for foreign bodies in, 189
Air swallowing, case of, 1537
Akikúyu of British East Africa (Prehistoric People) (Mr. W. S. Routledge and Mrs. K. Routledge) (review), 1621
Albania, defective sanitary service among troops fighting in, 1580
Albuminuria, postural, in boy the subject of (Dr. J. F. Bury and Dr. J. F. Ward), 19
Alcock, Dr. N. H., and Ellison, Dr. F. O'B., Text-book of Experimental Physiology for Students of Medicine, 1909 (review), 1005
Alcohol, administered to baby, 271; brewing of beer containing minimum of, 881; injections of, into superior laryngeal nerve in treatment of dysphagia of laryngeal tuberculosis (Dr. J. Dundas Grant), 1754; sale of, in chemists' shops in United States, 1449; use of, among members of Alpine clubs, 1151; value of, as food, 737
Alcoholic beverages, consumption of, 1111
Alcoholic Drinks, National Expenditure on (Our National Drink Bill, Mr. J. Newton), (review), 34
Alcoholism in Russia, 1044
Alcoholism, insanity due to, 1540; effect of, on offspring, 1784
Aldridge, Mr. G., notes on an interesting case of triplets, 1619
Aldridge, Dr. N. E., simple apparatus for producing rhythmical variations in electrical currents, 104
Ale, India pale, 1007
Aleppo boil, 1233
Alexander, Mr. F. W., "Victim to Science," X ray martyr, 267
Alexander, Prof. G., murderous attack upon, 274
Alexander, Dr. W., freedom of the feeble-minded in the Liverpool workhouse and some of its results, 1783; maternity cases in the Liverpool workhouse hospital during 1907, 1908, and 1909, 1405; note on a case of post-peritoneal hæmatocele complicating a large uterine fibroid, operation, cure, 643, 644
Alexandria, drainage of, 465
Alexandria Hospital for Infectious Diseases in Montreal, 1505
Alimentary canal, external examination of, 361

Alimentation and Nutrition in Normal and Pathological States (Dr. E. Maurel) (review), 1417
Allan, Dr. F. J., discussion on disinfectants, 863
Allan, Dr. G. A., effects of temporary and permanent closure of the cerebral arteries, 926
Allan, Dr. J., enteric fever in infancy, 463; infant mortality and the "soother," 1043; prevalence of tuberculosis among school children, 886
Allan, Dr. J., and Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., painful tonic spasm in the hands, 1141
Allen, Dr. R. W., the bacillus influenzæ and symbiosis, 1263
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis (review), 1005; vol. ii., 1910 (review), 1696
All-malt beers, 36
Allochiria, diagnostic significance of, 44
Alpine districts, condition of infants in, 336
Alpinism and alcohol, 1151
Alum in toothache (Looking Back), 326
Alyth, outbreak of scarlet fever at, 1378
Amaurosis, puerperal, 1154
Ambulance, metropolitan (Parliamentary question), 1241
Ambulatory treatment of fractures of femur, 273
Amentia and dementia, 980
America, mortality statistics of, 1218
American Proctologic Society, twelfth annual meeting, 1704
American Red Cross, endowment of, 75
Ammon, Dr. v., Sehprobentafeln zur Bestinnung der Sehschärfe für die Ferne, 1909 (review), 1209
Ammonia and sulphates in urine, estimation of, 618
Ammonium chloride inhaler (Varapole brand), 182
Amphibia, pelvic anatomy of, 1394
Ampoules of adrenalin solution, 1545
Ampoules (see Dropper ampoules)
Amputation, interscapulo-thoracic, Mr. Littlewood's method of performing, 1298
Amputations at hip and shoulder (including interscapulo-thoracic) (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 1185
Amritsar (India), new drainage works at, 613
Amyloid degeneration in an adenoma of liver, 925
Amyot, Dr. J. A., rabies, 1788
Anæmia, pernicious, due to oral sepsis, 1349, 1350; "pernicious," pathology of, 924; pernicious, pigmentation in, 1002; splenic, simulated by chronic malignant endocarditis, 173
Anæsthesia, blood pressure in, 436; general apparatus for administration of oxygenated and warmed ether vapour for, 372; lumbar, present position of, 1442; spinal, death from excess of strychnine employed with, 1288; spinal, enterectomy under, in infant seven months old, recovery (Mr. H. A. T. Fairbank and Dr. W. Vickers), 364; spinal, method of, 1152
Anæsthetic, choice of, 791; general, administration possible, in cases in which pleural fluid is present in thoracic cancer, 979
Anæsthetics, administration of, report of inquiry into question of deaths resulting from, 1087; deaths under (leading article), 1078; legislation in, 886, 1027; æsthetics of, 821, (Dr. F. W. Hewitt), 623; Practical Guide to Administration of, second edition, 1909 (Dr. R. J. Probyn-Williams) (review), 1074
Anæsthetics in "Annus Medicus," 268
Analax, 1210
Analgesia, local and spinal, operation under for prolapsus uteri with severe cardiac disease, 369
Analysis, chemical, of coal-tar disinfectants, 1798; Commercial Organic (Allen's) (review), 1005; vol. ii., 1910 (Allen's) (review), 1696
ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—All-malt Beers, 36—Analax, 1210—Brevon Bread, 36—Bread made from Stone-ground flour, 307—Bulgarian Soured-milk Chocolates, 1210—Buvo, 36—Car-ma-me Preparations, 1210—Cyder (Woodbine Blend), 308—Diabetic Raspberry Jam, 653—Galenical Preparations of Calcium Salts, 1007—Geril bread, 308—Glycerine Extract of Red-bone Marrow, 36—Honeycomb mould, 1545—Hooker's milk cocoa, 1545—India Pale Ale, 1007—Infant food, 1545—Isham California Water, 308—Kolynos Dental Cream, 1007—(1) Leucofermanten; and (2) Fibrolysin Guttaplast, 653—Old Sercial Marsala, 653—Oxygenia Water, 36—Pankreon, 653—Phosphated Petroleum Emulsion (Tippee), 36—Porturtle, 653—Poulain's Cocoa, 307—Proteid Foods, 1210—Piutinol, 307—Regulin, 1545—Sanitary slate pencils, 1545—Sauerin liquid culture, 1545—Spade Coffee, 36—"Tabloid" Lodal, 1210—Tabloid Thyroid Gland (standardised), 308—(1) Iodurase; (2) Bromiase; and (3) Lactimase, 307—Thiocol, 653—Trommer's Elixir, 653—(1) Vaccines; (2) Adrenalin gauze tape; (3) Ampoules of adrenalin solution; and (4) Tuberculin (old), 1545—Valerobromine (Lagrand), 653—White Cross Milk, 307—Wormser Winemust, 1210
Anaphylaxis, 1739
Anasarca in pneumonia, 9
Anastomosis, new device for, 1007; of facial and spinal accessory nerve, 611; of nerve, failure of, in infantile palsy (Dr. W. B. Warrington and Mr. R. W. Murray), 912
Anatomy, Quain's Elements of (Prof. E. A. Schafer and Prof. J. Symington) (review), 1354; blastic, proposals to teach anatomy by means of solid pieces capable of being mounted and dismounted (Looking Back), 441; Comparative, of animals (Prof. G. C. Bourne) (review), 306; rôle of, in medical research (leading article), 1486; of heart, recent researches of (Dr. A. Keith and Dr. J. Mackenzie), 101; Human, Gegenbaur's (Prof. M. Fürbringer) (review), 927; medical morbid, and pathology (Dr. H. Thursfield and Dr. W. P. S. Branson) (review), 1209; surgical (Dr. J. A. C. Macewen) (review), 799; surgical, free course of, at Faculty of Medicine, 893; surgical, applied, regionally presented, 1909 (Dr. G. A. Woolsey), 439
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. John Albert, obituary, 1498
Anderson, Dr. J. W., unusual ending in a case of arsenic poisoning, 1138
Andrew, Dr. J. G., Age, Incidence, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in Disease, 1909 (review), 32
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., the Croonian lectures on the behaviour of the leucocytes in infection and immunity, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Lecture I.), 1737
Andrews, Dr. H. Russell, carcinoma of the cervix of a prolapsed uterus, with contact carcinoma of the vulva, 859; myomectomy during pregnancy, 859
Aneurysm, arterio-venous, case of, 1538; occurrence of, in various parts of body, 1520; William Hunter's account of, 1518
Aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta associated with dilatation of arch, 571; innominate, 1352
Angina, cerebral features of, 702; extra-pectoral forms, 700; peripheral, 700; respiratory features of, 701
Angina abdominis, 700
Angina pectoris (Prof. W. Osler), 697, 839, 973; attack and simple gastro-circulatory seizure, comparison made between (Mr. W. Verdon), 1679; prognosis, 973; in relation to etiology, 973; individual history, character of attacks, and vascular condition, 974; clinical types, 698; etiology, 697; forms of, 975; treatment, 976; nature and treatment of (Dr. A. Morison), 98
Angioma, large, cure by radium, 1563; spreading, case of, 435
Animal Physiology, Elements of (Prof. W. A. Osborne) (review), 1005
Animal tissues and radio-activity, 173
Animals, Atrophic Form of Rabies occurring in (Maj. G. Lamb and Capt. A. G. McKendrick) (review), 865; Comparative Anatomy of (Prof. G. C. Bourne) (review), 306; living, experiments on, 1729; (Parliamentary question), 1041; lower than man, streptotricheæ parasitic and pathogenic for, 555; mythical wild (myth and science), 808; (Notification of Disease) Order of 1910 (leading article), 732; outbreaks of anthrax amongst (Parliamentary question), 967
Ankylosis of both hips in association with coxa valga, 1413
Ankylostomiasis, menace to industrial life of non-tropical countries (Sir T. Oliver), 356
Ankylostomum duodenale, 1412
Annals of Ophthalmology (review), 651
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology (review), 30
Anning, Mr. G. P., congenital thoracic deformity, 1141
Annus Medicus, anæsthetics in, 268
Annus Medicus (1909), correction of oversight in, 69
Anæmia, pernicious, metastases in bone marrow and blood suggestive of, in latent cancer of stomach, 1562
Anæmia, secondary, origin and treatment, 1720
Anæsthesia, spinal, in children and infants, (Mr. H. T. Gray), 1611
Anæsthesia (see Chloroform anæsthesia)
Antarctic expedition, Capt. Scott's, 120
Anthrax, death from, 824; deaths from, in Liverpool, 608, 957; deaths from (Parliamentary question), 899; Order revised, 1729; outbreaks of, amongst animals (Parliamentary question), 967; prevalence of, 682; spread of, decision of Furness and District Farmers' Association concerning, 824
Anthropology, criminal, congress on, 1234
Human Species considered from Standpoints of Comparative Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Bacteriology (Prof. L. Hopf) (review), 1073
Antimony compounds in treatment of trypanosomiasis, 938
Antipyrin, harmful effects, only in overdoses, 449
Antisepsis and asepsis in midwifery practice (leading article), 1148
Antisepsis and sepsis, 128, 202, 267, 329
Antitetanus serum, supply in London, 1098
Antithyroid and thyroid preparations, action of, 367
Antituberculosis campaign, 1723; summary of, 1173; in Ireland, 1650; in London (Dr. D. J. Williamson), 876
Antituberculosis Exhibition, 217
Antivivisection Hospital, deaths from neglect at, 79
Antivivisectionist campaign, 895
Antrim, county, Infirmary, 1232
Antrum, left maxillary, rapidly growing soft fibroma removed from posterior wall of, by Rouge's operation, 792
Aorta, abdominal embolism of, with mitral stenosis and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, death (Dr. S. P. Phillips), 1065; death from perforation of, by halfpenny impacted in œsophagus (Mr. G. G. Turner), 1335; descending thoracic, aneurysm of, associated with dilatation of arch, 571
Aortic insufficiency after rupture of valve, 612
Apocynum cannabinum, pharmacology of, 81
Apoplexy, traumatic late, or late traumatic subdural hæmorrhage, 463
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, negotiations with General Medical Council, 1102; pass lists, 1386; report on Final Examination submitted to General Medical Council, 1553
Apparatus, clinical, for obtaining graphic records of blood pressure (Dr. C. Singer), 365
Appendicectomy, gastric analyses after, in cases of appendicular gastralgia, 710
Appendicitis, 1001; acute, two cases of pelvic tumour associated with, 1353; complicating pregnancy at seven months, 647; discussion on, 1442; general peritonitis and obstruction, patient exhibited after operation for, 28; priapism complicating, 470; question of contagion of, 1645; suppurative and perforated gastric ulcer, simultaneous occurrence (Mr. C. A. Moore), 103, 119
Appendicitis in German Navy, 886
Appendicostomy, indications for, 188
Appendix, cancer of, 1442; disease of, as cause of gastric symptoms (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 708; disease of, as cause of, gastric symptoms, evidence, 710; latent disease of, connexion of gastric hypersecretion with (Dr. W. S. Fenwick), 706; vermiform, effects of irritation confined to mucous membrane of, 1538
Appendix cæci, streptothricial infection of, 630
Appendix vermiform, malignant disease of, treatment with emanations of radium (Sir T. Lauder Brunton and Dr. L. G. Glover), 419
Appliances, modern diagnostic, demonstrations of, 1176
Appointments, medical and surgical, of H.M. King George V., 1704
Appointments, weekly lists of, 80, 141, 216, 279, 341, 409, 471, 545, 617, 691, 764, 833, 900, 968, 1041, 1110, 1179, 1241, 1315, 1388, 1450, 1511, 1592, 1660, 1731, 1796
Apponyi, Count, conferment of medical degree upon, 174
April at home and abroad, 1365
Apuleius of Madaura, Apologia and Florida of, translated by H. E. Butler, 1909 (review), 31
Archives of Internal Medicine (review), 652, 1075
Arctic regions, irritability of temper developed by prolonged stay in, 1283
Arm, dropsical, of breast cancer, pathology of, 977; dropsical, only manifestations of active malignant disease, 978; dry gangrene of, 1349; right, complete hysterical paralysis of, in child, 1272
Arm and face (right) paralysed, 1413
Armagh Asylum, additional accommodation needed, 72
Armour, Mr. D. J., treatment of brain tumours, 863
Armour, Dr. E. F., discussion on rational puerperium, 372
Armstrong, Dr. H., notes of a case of heart-block occurring in a boy aged 5½ years, 105
Armstrong, Prof. H. E., position and method of science teaching in secondary schools, 250, 329

Armstrong, Mr. W., discussion on arthritis deformans, 1201
Army, British, cigarette smoking in, 384; diseases in, official parliamentary statement as to, 833; health of (1908), 322, 453; health in India (1908), 454, 1567; health of, in Mediteraneanarea (1908), 453; health of, in South Africa (1908), 454; state of (leading article), 934; invaliding in, for tuberculosis (Parliamentary question), 763
Army dentists in India, 1582
Army Estimates, as affecting medical branch of service, 761
Army Medical Officers' Widows Fund, 1572
Army medical services, inspector of (Parliamentary question), 761
Army medical unrest, 936
Army, native, of India, health of, 1639
Arnsperger, Dr. H., Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Brustorgane und ihre Ergebnisse für Physiologie und Pathologie, 1909 (review), 180
Arris and Gale lectures on some embryological problems in relation to medicine (Prof. P. Thompson), 1247, 1321
Arris and Gale lectures on some problems relating to the evolution of the brain (Prof G. E. Smith), 1, 147, 221; on the physiology of the human labyrinth (Mr. S. Scott), 1601
Arsenic poisoning, unusual ending in case of, 1138
Art Production (Burlington Magazine) (review), 1075
Art and science in medicine, 1115
Arterial, hypertension, fatty degeneration of, 1536
Arteries, cerebral, effects of temporary and permanent closure of, 926; of Gastro-intestinal Tract with Inoculation Circle (Dr. B. Robinson) (review), 108; microscopic structure of, 50; and veins, naked-eye difference between, 50
Artery, punctured wound of, through vein, results of, 1519
Artery, spermatic, ligature of, in operation for varicocele, 588
Arthritic diathesis, 1084; in relation to gout, 1084
Arthritis, acute, of doubtful origin, 1154; acute, of doubtful origin (Dr. G. B. Buchanan), 1124; deformans, 859; deformans (Dr. R. L. Jones), 997; dry, treatment by injection of vaseline, 1086; gonorrhœal, four cases treated by vaccine therapy, 575; infective, 1142; sporotrichosic, of knee, 273; tuberculous, undescribed bone changes in hand associated with, 1273
Artisans' dwellings in Dublin, importance of open spaces around, 72
Arylarsonate, injection of, in treatment of phthisis and other conditions, 176
Arylarsonate and mercury combined, in treatment of syphilis (Col. F. J. Lambkin), 23
Arylarsonates, optic atrophy following use of, in syphilis, 1690
Ascites, operative treatment of, 1053; by femoral drainage, 1053
Asepsis and antisepsis, 128, 202, 267, 329; in midwifery practice (leading article), 1148
Ashforth, Mr. T. L., duties of a public vaccinator, 1514
Asphyxia, medico-legal aspects of death from, 797; traumatic, and injury to tracheal plexus, 646
Aspiration, technique of, in treatment of tuberculous abscesses of bony origin (Dr. J. Calvé and Dr. H. J. Gauvain), 635
Assam, Pasteur Institute for, 1235; vaccination in, 76
Assassination, pathological, 1630
Assistant-surgeons, military (Parliamentary question), 761
Association, independent activity of lower centres of, 1051; lower cerebral, defective control of processes of, in mental disease, 1050
Association of Certificated Dispensers, annual meeting, 831
Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1387
Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 1499
Association of Medical Officers of Health, 966, 1314, 1590, 1644
Asthma, bronchial, expiratory nature of stridor in, 1499; spasmodic, treatment of, by hypodermic injection of adrenalin (Dr. B. Melland), 1407; treatment of, 1350
Astragalus, fracture of neck of, in case of old-standing forward dislocation of foot, 1071
Astronomy, Chats on (Mr. H. P. Hollis) (review), 1697
Asylum accommodation in Russia for insane persons, 516
Asylum attendants in Ireland (Parliamentary question), 1241
Asylum officers' superannuation (Parliamentary question), 1178
Asylum Workers' Association, 1591
Asylums, county, deaths in (Parliamentary question), 1041
Ataxia, Friedreich's (Dr. A. R. Moody), 164
Ataxic type of general paralysis, case of, 1539
Ateleosis, case of, 1537
Athletics in France and Italy, 1630; at University of Bristol, 1647
Athletics, use and possible abuse of, during period of growth and development, 794
Atkinson, Dr. J. M., the climate of Hong-Kong, with account of journey from there to London, 1097
Atkinson, Dr. S. B., death of, 256; obituary, 339
Atlantic, North, Scientific and Biological Researches in, 1909 (Dr. R. N. Wolfenden) (review), 727
Atmosphere (see Electricity, atmospheric); and medicine, 1705
Atmospheres, noxious, life-saving apparatus for use in, prize of Royal Society of Arts for, 143
Atresia, congenital intestinal, 822
Atropine in treatment of tetanus, 1430
Attendance, medical, question of responsibility, 1493
Aubertin, M., death after recovery from chloroform anæsthesia, 73
"Audio," a disclaimer, 533

AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Charitable institutions, 138—Licensing of midwives; Melbourne Hospital; Administration of charities; Lady Talbot Milk Institute, Melbourne; Radium in the Treatment of Leucoma; Charge of neglect; Epidemic poliomyelitis; Personal, 139—British Association for the Advancement of Science; Home for the aged and infirm; Bush district nurses; Melbourne Hospital; Strange disease among wild fowl; Ice-cream manufacture; Personal, 405—Epidemic among poultry; Insanity in Victoria; Tropical diseases; Public health in Tasmania; Remarkable family longevity; Personal items, 897—Practice in Australia; School inspection; Treatment of consumption; Melbourne Hospital; Vital statistics in Australia, 1035—Notification of syphilis; Small-pox Quarantine Act; Hospital staff election; Medical education, 1582

Austria, distribution of medical profession in, 540; Government of, sale of radium by, 74; national expenditure for medical purposes, 403; State tobacco factories of, medical clubs connected with, 403; taxation of medical practitioners in, 1444
Austro-Hungarian Hospital, Constantinople, new site for, 74
Auto-serotherapy in pleural effusion, 808
Auzoux, Dr., construction of artificial human body for teaching anatomy (Looking Back), 441
Aviation from medical standpoint, 1631
Aviator, injuries to, 75
Axbridge rural district, Somerset, sanitary circumstance of, report of medical officer of health upon, 1022
Axial notations, standardisation of, 680
Axial rotation, new, for cylindrical lenses, 509
Axis, fractured, exhibition of, 796
Ayr County Hospital, 683
Ayr District Asylum, report for 1909, 1372

B

Baber, Dr. E. C., Bárány's new tuning-fork tests, with a few remarks, 996; obituary, 1447, 1499, 1573
Babies, bonuses for, 585; mixing of, in hospital, 683
Baby, alcoholic poisoning of, 271
Baby Book, New (Mrs. F. Stephens) (review), 110
Baby farming cases, 60
Bacilli, acid-fast presence of, in stools in tuberculous conditions, 1141
Bacilli of typhoid in gall-bladder, 211; bacillus coli infection of urinary tract, 302; complicating pregnancy, 1476
Bacillus of influenza, action of liquid kolynos upon (Mr. J. F. Beale and Dr. J. C. Thresh), 1406
Bacillus influenzæ and symbiosis (Dr. R. W. Allen), 1263
Bacillus tuberculosis, spore formation in, 772; (see Leprosy, bacillus of; see Tetanus bacilli; see also Tubercle bacilli)
Back, Mr. I., and Pendlebury, Mr. H. S., asepsis and antisepsis, 128, 267
Bacteriæmia in tuberculous and other infections (leading article), 1212
Bacteria, pathogenic evolution of, 1740
Bacterial disease, effect of intestinal worms upon, 190
Bacterial disturbances of digestion, with consequences, 503
Bacterial invasion, lines of defence against, 1743
Bacterial vaccines (see Vaccines, bacterial)
Bacteriology, lectures on, commenced at Municipal Technical College, Brighton, 1067; Technical and Agricultural, Outlines of (Dr. D. Ellis) (review), 306
Bacteriology for Nurses (Miss I. McIsaac) (review), 1625
Bacteriotropin, 1738
Bad-Nauheim, Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at (Dr. J. Hofmann and Dr. L. Pohlman) (review), 1355
Bail aggressin, theory of, 1739
Bain, Dr. W., further work on the pressor bases of the urine, 1190
Baker, Dr. O., duration of latency of malarial infection, 925
Baldwin, Mr. A., fracture-dislocation of the right shoulder, 1140
Balfour, Dr. A., mosquitoes with reference to immigration and horse sickness, and notes on the destruction of their larvæ by fish in the Soudan, 100
Ball, Mr. C. A. K., injuries to the brachial plexus, 646; (for Taylor, Mr. E. H.), complete tear of the brachial plexus, 646
Ball, Mr. W. G., use of vaccines in acute streptococcal infections, 241
Ballance, Mr. C. A., discussion on cancer of pylorus, 499
Ballantyne, Dr. A. J., two cases of foreign body in the interior of the eye, 1206
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., rational puerperium, 29
Ballymena Union Infirmary, 684
Ballymoney Nursing Association, 611
Balneological Congress, Hungarian, at Budapest, proceedings, 1303
Balneology at Buxton, 1714
Bandage, pictorial, 902
Bands between Eustachian tube and pharynx, 241
Bangor (County Down) Cottage Hospital, 1650
Bannister, Dr. P. G., death of, 1722
Banstead Asylum, resignation of medical superintendent, 1653
Bar, Prof., presentation to, 136
Bárány's new tuning fork tests (Dr. E. C. Baber), 996
Barber, Mr. J. S., resignation of, as senior dispenser to Royal Free Hospital, 409; death of, 1483
Bark, effluvium of, for relief of spasms in cholera (Looking Back), 520
Barker, Mr. A. E., tumour of palate and tonsil, case for diagnosis, 859
Barklie, Mr. R., death of, 1591
Barlier (see Maison Barlier)
Barlow, Sir T., election of, as President of Royal College of Physicians of London, 871
Barlow, Mr. T. W. N., disinfectants, their scientific uses, their quack uses, and their dangers, 862
Barnard, the late Mr. H. L., Contributions to Abdominal Surgery (review), 798
Barnes, Dr. A. E., and Beattie, Prof. J. M., phenomena of hæmolysis, 574
Barnes, Mr. J. A., note on the treatment of the partially drowned, 1686
Barnett, Mr. H. N., Accidental Injuries to Workmen, with Reference to Workmen's Compensation Act (1906) (review), 1072
Barnstaple, health of, 690
Barnwood House Hospital for the Insane, near Gloucester, report, for 1909, 1372
Barracks, new, for Indian troops, 613; water-supplies of (India), 1035
Barrett, Dr. J. H. P. B., case of acquired imbecility, 723; case of genetous type of imbecility with single ptosis, 723; case of Mongolism, 723
Barrs, Dr. A. G., chronic sprue (psilosis), 1349; discussion on gonorrhœa and gonorrhœal infection, 572
Barry, medical treatment of school children in, 1649; rate-aided hospital at, 71
Bartels, Dr. P., Das Lymphgefässsystem, 1910 (review), 1355
Barwell, Mr. H. S., method of direct examination of the larynx, trachea, bronchi, and œsophagus, with Bruning's instruments, 575
Basedow's disease in boy, case of, 433
Bashford, Dr. E. F., and Russell, Dr. B. R. G., further evidence on the homogeneity of the resistance to the implantation of malignant new growths, 782
Basra, plague at, 1577
Bastian, Dr. H. C., free nematodes, 532
Bastier, Dr. ventilation of ships during battle, 190
Basu, Maj. B. D., Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes (review), 651

Basutoland, medical practice in, 969
Bate, Mr. A. G., two cases of acute strangulation of the epididymis and testis by torsion, 175
Bates, Mr. S. H., Open-air at Home, or Continuation of Sanatorium Treatment (review), 651
Bath, Irish medical men in, 1789; Royal United Hospital, 535; waters of, 206
Bathing, daily, alleged dangers of, 1243
Batten, Dr. F. E., bilateral ophthalmoplegia in an infant, 443; discussion on congenital word-blindness, 1348; influenzal meningitis, 1677
Battersea, "Brown Dog" of (leading article), 583; drinking fountain, 471
Battle, ventilation of ships during, 190
Battle, Mr. W. H., internal (intraperitoneal) injuries, 1475
Bayly, Mr. H. W., discussion on syphilis, 1760; hospitals in ships at sea, 1573
Bayly, Mr. H. W., and Gibbs, Mr. C., preliminary note on the comparative value of the various methods of antisyphilitic treatment as estimated by the Wassermann reaction and clinical observation, 1256
Beale, Mr. J. F., and Thresh, Dr. J. C., action of liquid kolynos upon the bacillus of influenza, 1406
Beasts and Men, being Carl Hagenbeck's Experiences for Half a Century among Wild Animals, 1909 (review), 801
Beattie, Dr. J. M., activity of the cells and fluids of the body in the prevention and cure of disease, 647; further experiments with a streptococcus isolated from cases of acute rheumatism, 926
Beattie, Prof. J. M., and Barnes, Dr. A. E., phenomena of hæmolysis, 574
Beattie, Dr. R., congenital talipes, 1412
Beaufumé, M., and Courtois-Suffit, M., parotitis complicating acute rheumatism, 1155
Bechhold, Dr. H., and Ziegler, Dr. J., solubilities of uric acid and sodium urate, 189
Bechtereff, Prof., insanity in Russia, and asylum accommodation for, 516
Bed-making, 343
Beddoes, Mr. T. P., dangerous hair dyes, 66
Bedford, Dowager Duchess of (and others), the British Medical Benevolent Fund and Guild, 67
Beebe, Dr. S. P., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 1787
Beer containing minimum of alcohol, brewing of, 881
Beer in syphons, 281; (see Lager beer)
Beers, all-malt, 36
Beggars, children as, in Dublin, 1578
Beirût, plague in, 1300
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research, 670, 680, 810, 953
Belcher, Rev. Dr. T. W., death of, 1305
Belfast, Abbey Sanatorium in, 335; beri-beri in, 1032; disposal of sewage in, 335; epidemic of measles in, 1578; gas poisoning in, 209; health of, 758, 1032, 1305, 1790; health of, marked improvement in 209; Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, 1578; proposed increased hospital accommodation in, 1650; Queen's University of, 826, 1032; meeting of Convocation, 1169; Royal Victoria Hospital, 960; Samaritan Hospital at, 611; scarlet fever in, 469; unhealthy areas in, 72; ventilation of sewers in, 1033
Belfast Aylum, 1443
Belfast board of guardians, 1723
Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 1032; annual meeting, 469
Belfast improvement scheme, 1305
Belfast Lough, pollution of, 135
Belfast milk-supply, 537
Belfast Ophthalmic Institution, 1232
Belfast Royal Victoria Hospital, 1723
Belfast workhouse, nursing in, 1032 (see Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal)
Belgium, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1080; cholera in, 399
Belgium, Government of, control of disinfectants by, 255; King of, and tropical diseases (Parliamentary question), 1315; part taken by, in investigation of sleeping sickness (Parliamentary question), 833 (see Franco-Belgian Medical Convention)
Belilios, Mr. D. A., Crookshank, Dr. F. G., and Gibbs-Smith, Mr. E. G., Association of Medical Officers of Health, 1644
Bell, Sir H. H., report on prevention of sleeping sickness in Uganda, 192; report on sleeping sickness (leading article), 380
Bell, Dr. W. Blair, discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106; pelvic tumours associated with acute appendicitis, 1353
Bell, Sir W. J., and Lloyd, Mr. C. F., Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875 to 1907, and Forms, Regulations, Orders, and Notices issued thereunder, with Notes and Cases, together with an Appendix containing the other Acts relating to Adulteration, Chemical Notes, &c., 1910 (review), 1764
Bellot, Surg.-Maj., and Sacquépée, Prof. E., paratyphoid carrier, 661
Belot, M., treatment of telangiectasis following radiotherapy, 136
Bengal, jails of, 1435; lunatic asylums in, 541, 1435; Eastern, vaccination in, 76; Eastern, and Assam, hospitals and dispensaries of, 1434; jails, 1435; lunatic asylums, 1436
Benham, Dr. F. L., a doubtful case of scarlet fever or influenza, 65
Benn Ulster Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 1443
Bennett, Sir W. H., Lectures on the Use of Massage and Early Movement in Recent Fractures and other Common Surgical Injuries, Sprains, and their Consequences, Rigidity of the Spine, and the Management of Stiff Joints Generally (review), 928
Bensaude, M., hot-air treatment of Raynaud's disease, 136
Benthall, Mr. A., accident claims as affecting the medical profession, 954
Benzol poisoning the cause of purpura hæmorrhagica, 1018; purpura hæmorrhagica due to, 736
Bequests, charitable, attempt to vary, by Charity Commissioners, 1710; to hospitals, 939
Bergeron, M. A., the diagnosis of tuberculosis by means of the deviation of complement (leading article), 734
Beri-beri, cause of (leading article), 733; Pathological Anatomy of, Study of the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of Peripheral Nervous System (Prof. H. Dürck) (review), 243; question of outbreak of, at Calcutta, 404; white-polished rice most important factor in etiology of, 1228; in Belfast, 1032; outbreak on vessel *Sterling*, 1170
Berkshire, report of school medical officer, 1294
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Milk diet in the treatment of obesity; Neutralon; Use of Moro's tuberculin oil in diagnosis, 73—Statistics of the medical profession in Germany, 210—Simplified method of disinfection of the skin; Paying wards in municipal hospitals; Infants in high altitudes, 336—German Surgical Congress, Berlin, 1910—Centenary of the Hufeland Medical Society; Priapism complicating appendicitis, 469, 470—Anastomosis of the facial and spinal accessory nerve; Therapeutical action of radium emanation; Position of privat-docenten, 611, 612—Relations between human and bovine tuberculosis; Medical Society demonstrations, 758—Feeding of school children; Remedy for sea-sickness, 893—Nervous emaciation; Congress of the German Surgical Society, 894—Myopia and heredity, 1233—An artificial goitre; Sterilisation of linen by ironing; Congress on Criminal Anthropology; Nutrient suppositories; Action against a medical journal, 1234—Statistics of venereal diseases in Germany, 1379—King Edward VII. and the Berlin medical profession; Serum treatment of scarlet fever; Death of Prof. Lenhartz, 1505—The late Prof. Robert Koch; Death of Prof. Curschmann, 1725
Berry, Prof. R. J. A., leave of absence granted to, 405
Bertillon, Dr. J., use of eau-de-vie in connexion with the prevalence of tuberculosis, 1428
Bésançon, M. F., and de Jong, M. S. L., symptoms resembling "the serum illness" following paracentesis thoracis, 43
Bethge, Dr. H., treatment of meningococcus carriers, 1217
Bevan-Lewis, Prof. W., discussion on electric-bath treatment in cases of mental disorder, 794
Beverages, alcoholic, in Far East, 1017
Bichromate of potassium causing acute dermatitis, two cases (Dr. R. Prosser White), 297
Bickerton, Mr. T. H., Dr. John Rutter and the Liverpool Medical Institution, 1080
Bidwell, Mr. L. A., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 462; surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, delivered at the Post-Graduate College, Hammersmith, 480
Bier's method, experiences with, in German navy, 1097
Bigg, Mr. H., civilisation and the corset, 203
Bilateral origin, malignant and non-malignant tumours of (Mr. W. R. Williams), 426, 515
Bile, action of, on putrefaction toxins of the intestine, 210; primary malignant tumour of liver producing ("malignant adenoma") (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 1066
Bile duct, common, early malignant disease of, 1349
Bilious attacks occurring at time of menstruation, treatment required, 1243
Binet, Dr. A., and Gross, Prof. G., sudden death in connexion with the use of Momburg's method of hæmostasis, 1771
Binnie, Prof. J. F., Manual of Operative Surgery, vol. i., 1909 (review), 929
Biological and Scientific Researches in the North Atlantic (Dr. R. N. Wolfenden) (review), 727
Biology, analogies of, in history (leading article), 1629; General (Allgemeine Biologie), 1909 (Dr. O. Hertwig) (review), 1541
Biology (Mr. R. J. H. Gibson) (review), 1419; Introduction to Study of (J. W. Kirkaldy and Miss I. M. Drummond) (review), 800
Bird, Dr. F. D., appointment to, 405
Birds of British Islands (Mr. C. Stonham) (review), 1420
Birkenhead guardians and need for isolating small-pox patients, 1503
BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Greater Birmingham; Hospital Sunday Fund, 70—Middlemore lecture; Smoking concert; Midland Home for Incurables; Post-graduate lectures, 270—The University; Worcester Eye Infirmary; Tamworth Hospital; Birmingham education committee; Birmingham crime; Distress in Birmingham, 401—Health of the city, 607—Tuberculosis and the milk-supply; Salterley Grange Sanatorium; The University; Mine rescue station; Mosley Convalescent Home for Children; Health of Solihull, 608—General Hospital, Birmingham, and Midland Counties Sanatorium; Natural History Museum; Medical inspection of schools at Walsall, 756—Industrial employment of married women, 955—Hospital Saturday Fund; General Hospital; Ear and Throat Hospital; Lying-in charity; Skin and Urinary Hospital; School hygiene, 956—City analyst's report; Queen's Hospital; The late Mr. F. V. Milward, 1100—Educational treatment of consumptives; Proposed Taylor Memorial Home, 1231—Educational treatment of consumptives; The University, 1377—Medical Benevolent Society; Memorial to King Edward VII.; Health of Coventry, 1648—Taylor Memorial Home; Hospital Saturday Fund, 1789
Birmingham, death from lead poisoning in 1513
Birmingham, University of, lectures at, 1387; University of (Faculty of Medicine), pass lists, 77
Birmingham General Hospital, 829; X-ray department, 756
Birmingham Medical Benevolent Society, 1591
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 932, 1007, 1146, 1544
Birmingham and Midland Counties Sanatorium, 756
Birth, extraordinary, 217
Birth-rate, recent, and infant mortality in the largest English towns, 1151
Birth-rate and the census (Parliamentary question), 1795
Births, marriages, and deaths, weekly lists of, 80, 142, 216, 280, 342, 410, 472, 546, 618, 692, 764, 834, 901, 969, 1042, 1111, 1180, 1242, 1316, 1389, 1451, 1512, 1593, 1661, 1732, 1796
Bishop, Mr. E. S., Lectures on Surgical Nursing, 1909 (review), 180
Bishop, Dr. H. D., Guernsey sunshine, 1909, 131
Bismuth, subnitrate of, injections of, in treatment of tuberculous fistulæ, 335
Black, Mr. K., case of wry-neck, 1205; surgical odds and ends, 177
Blacker, Dr. G. F., discussion on pelvic hæmatoma of ovarian origin, 370; treatment of labour in contracted pelves, with special reference to the justifiability of pubiotomy, 778, 793
Blackham, Maj. R. J., Military Sanitation for Soldiers Serving in Hot Climates, 1909 (review), 304
Blackwater fever, case of, 1498; (Maj. D. G. Marshall), 1333; two cases of, 1716
Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth, death of, 1565; (obituary), 1657
Bladder, irritability of, in women, treated by electricity, 352; villous tumours of, 503
Bladder retractors, 654
Blaikie, Dr. R. H., and Lundie, Dr. R. A., treatment of phthisis and other conditions by injection of arylarsonate, 176
Blakeney, Mr. E. H., amateur printing, 1167
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., ear ornaments of the Masai and the natives of Kikúyu, 1608
Blenorrhœa, congenital, of lacrymal sac (Dr. S. G. Corner), 26
Blériot, M. (aviator), injuries in attempting to cross the Bosphorus, 75
Blessing, Dr. H. G., the Arctic temper, 1283
Blind. Institute for, in Roumania, financial troubles of, 121

Blind, School of Industry for the, Bristol, 1377
Blindness, infantile prevention of, 1293
Blister reaction, Woodcock's, 106
Blood, analysis of, taken from patient suffering from cholera (Looking Back), 124; circulation of, in brain, recent researches on, 448
Blood and bone marrow, metastases in, suggestive of pernicious anæmia in latent cancer of stomach, 1562
Blood-cells, Human, Atlas (Atlas der Menschlichen Blutzellen) (Dr. A. Pappenheim) (review), 1144
Blood in cholera, experiments on (Looking Back), 51
Blood, condition of, in cancer with bone metastases, 1688
Blood poisoning, cure for, 1318
Blood pressure in anæsthesia, 436; clinical apparatus for obtaining graphic records of (Dr. C. Singer), 365; pulse and respiration, clinical instrument for consecutive graphic records of, over prolonged period, 1071; resistance of capillaries and progressive yielding under influence of, 591; resistance of heart and cardiac valves and progressive yielding under influence of, 592; resistance of veins and progressive yielding under influence of, 590
Blood Protozoa of Man (Dr. C. F. Craig) (review), 1543
Blood-stains (human), identification of, 584
Blood-vessels, elasticity and extensibility of tissue elements constituting walls of (Dr. H. Campbell), 121; main, ligature of, in amputations (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 1185; structure of, 50; tension of, 193; tension of, by pressure from within, 194; tension of, by traction from without, 193; varying degrees of tension and slackness of tissue elements forming wall of, 194
Blue patches on buttocks and lumbar region in infant, 1202
Blumfeld, Dr. J., legislation in anæsthetics, 888
Board of Education, Medical Department, annual report of (leading article), 382
Board of the Faculty of Medicine, proposed for University of London, 543
Boas, Prof., nutrient suppositories, 1234
Bockenheimer, Dr. T., Atlas of Clinical Surgery with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment, 1909 (review), 374
Bodie, "Dr.," appeal dismissed, 693
Bodily defence, adequacy of agencies in normal conditions, 1742; against bacterial invasion, lines of, 1743; improvements in, 1741
Boelter, Mr. W. R., Household Pests and Household Remedies (review), 180
Boil (Aleppo), 1233
Boileau, Lieut.-Col. J. P. H., death of, 819
Boils, multiple, in infants treated by staphylococcic vaccine, 27
Bolton, gift of sanatorium to, 957
Bolton, Dr. J. S., Goulstonian lectures on a contribution to the localisation of cerebral function based on the clinico-pathological study of mental disease, delivered before Royal College of Physicians of London, 905, 980, 1047; the localisation of cerebral function, Goulstonian lectures (leading article), 1077
Bombay city, health of, 897, 1582; during 1909, 541; malaria at, 212
Bombay, health of, 404; jails of, 1435; malaria in (leading article), 1281; prevention of malaria in, 759; sanitary report of, 1369; vaccination in, 138
Bombay Medical Congress, 1909, Transactions of (Lieut.-Col. W. E. Jennings) (review), 374
Bond, Dr. C. H., discussion on examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1621
Bonn, Mr. C. J., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 677
Bone changes, undescribed, associated with tuberculous arthritis, 1273
Bone marrow, red, glycerine extract of, 36
Bone marrow and blood mestastases in, suggestive of pernicious anæmia in latent cancer of stomach, 1562
Bone metastases in cancer, condition of blood, 1688
Bones and joints, tuberculosis of, sanatorium treatment adopted at Brighton, 455
Bones, multiple tuberculosis of: exhibition of case after two years' treatment, 647
Bonney, Dr. V., diagnosis and treatment of hæmorrhage from an unenlarged uterus, 501
Bonuses for babies, 535
Books, &c., received, weekly lists of, 79, 278, 544, 763, 900, 967, 1041, 1179, 1241, 1315, 1450, 1592, 1660, 1730
Boone, Dr. U. S., harmful effects of antipyrin, acetanilide, and phenacetin questioned by, 449
Booth, Right Hon. Charles, scheme regarding Poor-law reform: views on care of the sick, 1158
Bordet, Prof. J., Studies in Immunity, 1909 (review), 649
Bordet-Gengou phenomenon of deviation of complement, 734
Bosanquet, Dr. W. Cecil, and Clogg, Mr. H. S., the Stomach, Intestines, and Pancreas (Medico-Chirurgical Series, No. 2), 1909, (review), 1274
Bosanquet, Dr. W. Cecil, and Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., Serums, Vaccines, and Toxins in Treatment and Diagnosis, second edition, 1909 (review), 727
Bose, Dr. N., interesting case of cobra-bite: recovery after treatment, 643
Bosphorus, injuries to aviator, M. Blériot, in attempting to cross, 75
Botany (Dr. J. R. Green) (review), 1419
Boullé, M. Jean Charles, centenarian doctor, 893
Bourne, Prof. G. C., Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals, 1909 (review), 306
Bournemouth, county borough of, annual report of school medical officer, 1162
"Bourse du Travail" and medical men, 1579
Bovril pictures, 970
Bowley, Mr. A. L., Elementary Manual of Statistics, 1910 (review), 1416
Bowring, Mr. W. A., case of separation of the descending process of the upper tibial epiphysis, 175
Box, Dr. C. R., abdominal watersheds and their influence on the localisation of intraperitoneal infections, 848
Boxwell, Dr. W., abscess of the heart, 1539
Boy, aged 5½ years, heart-block occurring in, 105; case of Basedow's disease in, 433
Boy scout movement, value of, 445
Boyd, Dr. F. D., artificially prepared hypnotics, their use and possible abuse, opening of discussion, 1690
Boys (working) of London, seaside camps for, 1571
Bozzolo, Senator Camillo, 539
Brachial plexus, injuries of, 646
Brachialis anticus, osteoma of, 403
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., case of multiple myelomata, 1272; discussion on certain aspects of senile heart, 1273
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., and Glynn, Dr. E. E., latent cancer of œsophagus, 30
Brain, abscess of, 303; abscess in, association with bronchiectasis, 738; encapsulated abscess of, of large size and considerable duration, involving the temporo-sphenoidal lobe, island of Reil, and ventricles, but causing comparatively slight symptoms (Dr. Y. A. C. Macewen), 1533; treatment, 303; arteries of, effects of temporary and permanent closure of, 926; circulation of blood in, recent researches on, 448; cortex of, histological differentiation, 905; cortex, lamination of evolution, 908; cortex of, in mental disease, micrometric examination of, 981; evolution of, problems relating to (Arris and Gale Lectures) (Prof. G. E. Smith), 1, 147, 221; function of, localisation of (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 905; human, discovery of vestigial organ in, 1634; localisation based on the clinico-pathological study of mental disease (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 980, 1047; localisation (Dr. J. S. Bolton) (leading article), 1077; motor area of, 374; operations on, 1301; puncture of valve, 1302; removal of spindle-celled sarcoma from, case shewn after operation, 1539; sarcoma of, large-celled, 1761; substance of, comparative chemistry of, 1444; subtemporal decompression of, for suspected tumour, 1538; tumour of, interesting case of, 1139; large, removal from right Rolandic region, exhibition of patient after, 1272; tumours of, and their surgical treatment (Dr. H. Cushing), 90; treatment, 863 (see also Hæmorrhage, cerebral)
Bramwell, Dr. B., case of intracranial tumour with alterations in the colour fields, 631; functional spasmodic contractures resembling Thomsen's disease, 28; intermittent claudication, 1538
Bramwell, Dr. E., cerebral abscess and bronchiectasis, 738; traumatic hysteria in male, 27
Brand, Dr. A. C., and Keith, Dr. J. R., Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners, 1909 (review), 507
Brand, Dr. A. S., Nature of Cancer (leading article), 1557
Brand, Dr. A. T., the specificity of cancer and the general principles of its treatment and prophylaxis, 1471
Brandfoot, Surg.-Gen. A. M., treatment of syphilis by intramuscular injection of metallic mercury, notes on mercurial creams, 926
Branson, Dr. W. P. S., and Thursfield, Dr. H., Medical Morbid Anatomy and Pathology, 1909 (review), 1209
Bread, black, 190; Geril, 308; home-made, 411; method of making, 473; standardisation of, 1044
Bread made from stone-ground flour, 307
Bread-making by machinery, 210; (see Brevon bread)
Breast, cancer of, dropsical arm of, pathology, 977; malignant disease of bilateral origin, 427; recurrence of cancer 18 years after amputation of, 520
Breast-nursing of infants, premiums for, 540
Brecknockshire, public health matters in, 467
Bremer, Dr. K., the variability of the lesions in polio-encephalomyelitis, 421
Brevon bread, 36
Brewer, Mr. H., "In Piam Memoriam," 331
Brewer, Dr. I. W., Personal Hygiene in Tropical and Sub-tropical Climates, 1908 (review), 305
Brewerton, Mr. E. W., bilateral parotitis and cyclitis, 502
Bridgend, increase of pauperism in, 467
Briggs, Dr. H., water-colour drawing from case of kraurosis or leukoplakia vulvæ, 1353
Bright, Timothy, first inventor of shorthand in England, 315
Brighton, care of children at, 37; longevity at, 693; police-aided scheme for clothing destitute children, 543; sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints adopted at, 455; school canteens, 1312
Brighton Throat and Ear Hospital, 299
Bringan, Surg. J. C., R.N., honour conferred on, 757

BRISTOL AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Ordinances and regulations, University of Bristol; Lord Mayors' Hospital Sunday Fund; Children's Hospital, Bristol; Bristol Dispensary; Royal Eye Infirmary, Plymouth, 333—Ordinances and regulations of University of Bristol, 400—Bristol Eye Hospital; Lord Mayor's Hospital Sunday Fund; Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, Durdham Downs; Bristol Naturalists' Society; Royal United Hospital, Bath, 535—District Nursing Association for Exeter; Taunton and Somerset Hospital: the centenary year: abuse of charity, 536—University Colston Society, annual dinner, 681—Bristol Royal Infirmary; Medical inspection of children in Devonshire; Exeter Sanatorium; Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital; St. John Ambulance; Care of the feeble-minded, 682—Vaccination in Bristol; Bristol General Hospital; Bristol Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women; Health of Taunton; Cheltenham General Hospital and Infirmary, 892—University of Bristol, coat of arms; Tropical medicine; Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary and Eye Institution; Somerset county education committee and the eyesight of school children; Didworthy Sanatorium, Devonshire; Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro; Proposed University Settlement, 1031—University of Bristol; Dinner to L. M. Griffiths; Medical dramatic entertainment, 1230; Bristol Orthopædic Hospital; Bristol School of Industry for the Blind; Bristol Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women; Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital; Devonshire education committee; Pediculosis at Exeter; Gloucestershire education committee, 1377—University of Bristol and a proposed settlement; An officers' training corps; Agricultural research, 1502—University of Bristol Colston Society; Court of the University of Bristol; University of Bristol and athletics; Bristol Deaf and Dumb Institution; Presentation to Dr. James Fletcher; St. Mary's Hospital: dinner for past students in Bristol; Medical golf; Dentistry for school children; Exeter workhouse; Pediculosis in Devonshire, 1647—Bristol Royal Infirmary; Centenary of the Bristol Eye Hospital; Registrarships at the Bristol General Hospital, 1788—Irish medical men in Bath; Superintendentship of the Bristol City Fever Hospital, 1789

Bristol Dispensary, 278
Bristol Eye Hospital, 535, 1510
Bristol medical charities, 278, 544
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 245, 1146
Bristol Naturalists' Society, 535
Bristol, University of, academic costume of, 1797; University of, medical curriculum, 1160
British Antarctic expedition, 1572; 1910, 1727
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 405; annual meeting, place and date, 471
British Dental Association, donation to, for purposes of national scheme of dental treatment, 1086; Smith Turner prize of, 341
British Guiana, public health in, 546; report of Surgeon-General, 1908-09, 1023
British Hospitals Association, 1431

British Islands, Birds of (Mr. C. Stonham) (review), 1420
British Medical Association, Belfast division, resolution of condolence passed upon death of the Hon. A. Gordon, 72; protest of, concerning medical treatment of school children, 1223
British Medical Benevolent Fund, 124, 1021, 1642; grants made and cases relieved, 458, 731, 1373, 1511; Fund and Guild, appeal on behalf of, 67
British Red Cross Society, 675, 750, 819, 1097, 1164, 1498, 1572, 1644, 1782; City of London branch, 1297; popularity in Devonshire, 78; relation to home defence, 46
Broadbent, Dr. F. H. W., case of right hemiplegia, 1414
Broadbent, Sir J., Bart., discussion on pericarditis with effusion, 719; some difficulties in prognosis in cases of atypical pneumonia with prolonged pyrexia, 645
Broad ligament, right, tumour of, springing from uterus, and apparently developed from Gärtner's duct, 27
Broca, M., fracture of the fibula and epiphyseal detachment of the lower end of the tibia, 336
Brodier, M., and Hallopeau, M., new local abortive treatment of syphilis, 73
Bromiase, 307
Bronchi, foreign bodies in (leading article), 1280; method of direct examination of, by Brünings' instruments, 575
Bronchiectasis, association of cerebral abscess with, 738; treated by intratracheal method, 503
Bronchoscopy, 1786
Bronchus, left, removal of hat-pin from, 372; right, portion of mutton-bone removed from, exhibited, 1071; secondary, removal through mouth of shawl-pin impacted in (Dr. StClair Thomson and Dr. F. de H. Hall), 1264
Bronner, Dr. A., discussion on brain abscess, 303; hypopyon keratitis treated by local application of pyocyanase, 1349; hypopyon ulcer of the cornea, 1141; treatment of asthma, 1350; treatment of certain diseases of the tonsils by Hartmann's and Arelli's tonsil compressors, 303
Brown, Dr. A. M., Molière and his medical associations, 1427
Brown, Dr. H., obstinate case of nocturnal enureses, 1317
Brown, Mr. H., Sleep and Sleeplessness, 1910 (review), 1145
Brown, late Prof. J. C., benefactions of, to University of Liverpool, 1721
Brown, Dr. R., case of fatal hæmoptysis in childhood, 1201
Brown, Mr. Ross, legal responsibilities of hospital authorities, 1273
Brown, Mr. R. C., freedom of borough of Preston conferred on, 761; gift to Royal Infirmary, Preston, 409
Brown, Mr. S. G., the telephone as an aid to diagnosis, 1284
Brown, Dr. W. L., indications for operation, 205
Brown v. Honan and others, 1492
"Brown Dog" of Battersea (leading article), 583; memorial, fate of, 761
Browne, Dr. A. A., obituary, 687
Bruce, Dr. A., and Fraser, Mr. J. S., Ménière's symptoms and facial paralysis, 1351
Bruce, Sir D., advancement of medicine by research, 1635
Bruce, Dr. W., exercise in education and medicine, 1165
Brünings' instruments, method of direct examination by, of larynx, trachea, bronchi, and œsophagus, 575
Brunton, Sir T. Lauder, F.R.S.; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 169; and Glover, Dr. L. G., case of malignant disease of the vermiform appendix treated with emanations of radium, 419
Brussels Exhibition, pharmacological exhibit at, 1318
Brussels International Exhibition, 1244
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, extra dinner, 1313
Bubonic plague in United States, 1581
Buchanan, Dr. A. G., obstinate case of nocturnal enuresis, 1317
Buchanan, Dr. G. B., acute arthritis of doubtful origin, 1124, 1154
Buchanan, Dr. G. S., discussion on food adulteration in England and France, 371
Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., symptoms and treatment of duodenal ulcer, 436; syphilis of the heart, 503
Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., and Glynn, Dr. E. E., specimen of acute pneumonic phthisis, 30
Buckley, Dr. C. W., discussion on arthritis deformans, 860
Buckley, Dr. S., obituary, 1793
BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Typhoid fever in Hungary; Radium and other radioactive substances; Conferment of a medical degree on Count Apponyi; Medical students at the University of Budapest, 74—Lunacy among Jews; Typhoid bacilli in the gall-bladder; Diagnosis of early tubal pregnancy, 211—Lodging-houses and tuberculosis; Early recognition of tuberculosis; Intestinal putrefaction in catarrhal jaundice, 337—Prognosis in epilepsy; Some drawbacks of pasteurisation; Aortic insufficiency after rupture of a valve, 612—New Hungarian Pharmacopœia, 961—Pellagra in Hungary; Typhus exanthematicus in Budapest; Ice production, natural and artificial, 1103—Hungarian Balneological Congress held at, 1303
Budget and medical men, 1177
Budleigh Salterton, drainage of, 1510
Buenos Aires International Exhibition of Hygiene, 432
Building by-laws of Salford, 1794
Bullet and sequestrum, extraction of, from upper third of thigh ten years after injury (relic of Jamieson raid) (Mr. H. Curtis), 992
Bulletin of Entomological Research, 1238
Bulletin de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique (review), 377
Bullets, expanding, for frontier tribes, India, 404; pointed, issue of, 676
Bulloch, Dr. W., female hæmophiliacs and *de novo* cases of hæmophilia, 1300
Bull-ring, introduction of, in Constantinople, 1580
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. (Lord Lytton), knowledge of, and sympathy with, medical profession shown in writings, 735
Bunch, Dr. J. L., clinical lecture on itching diseases of the skin and their treatment, 1251; tubercular diseases of the skin and their treatment, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 287, 316
Buphthalmos, congenital anterior synechiæ with, 434
Burdett, Sir H., strictures of, concerning Liverpool workhouse hospital, indignation of guardians, 207
Bureau of the Permanent Commission of the International Medical Congresses, meeting at the Hague, 1091
Burghard, Mr. F. F., simple method of draining the gall-bladder, 378; System of Operative Surgery by Various Authors, edited by, 1909 (review), 178
Burial, premature, bogey of, 1092; bogey of (leading article), 803; prevention of, in Austria, 826
Burke, Lieut.-Col. W. H., tribute to, 827
Burlington Magazine, 1421; (art production) (review), 1075
Burma, hospitals and dispensaries of, 1371; medical conference in, 828; treatment of leprosy in, 541
Burn-Murdoch, Dr. J. M., use and possible abuse of athletics during the period of growth and development, opening of discussion, 794
Burnet, Dr. J., infant mortality and the "soother," 835
Burnett, Dr. E. Napier, bacillus coli infection of the urinary tract complicating pregnancy, 1476
Burning accident and the Children Act, 1908, 379
Burns, Mr. J. (obituary), 1036
Burrell, Dr. H. S., death of, 1506
Burt, Dr. L. P., and Collins, Dr. J. R., case of lymphatism, 1347
Burton-upon-Trent, County Borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1438
Bury, Dr. J. S., and Ward, Dr. J. F., case of postural albuminuria in a boy the subject of chorea, 19
Bush district nurses, 405
Bushby, Dr. T., acute visceral syphilis resulting in a permanent cardiac lesion, 646; prostration following sea-sickness, 503
Bushire, plague at, 1300, 1577
Bushnell, Dr. F. G., scheme for the coördination of the Public Health Service and pathological research, 532
Butler, Dr. G. R., Diagnostics of Internal Medicine, 1909 (review), 1356
Butler, Mr. H. E., The Apologia and Florida of Apuleius of Madaura, translated by, 1909 (review), 31
Butter, adulteration of, 379; sale of margarine as, 379
Buttocks and lumbar region in infant, blue patches on, 1202
Buvo, 36
Buxton, balneology at, 1714
Buxton, Dr. D. W., choice of the anæsthetic, opening of discussion on, 791
Buzzard, Dr. E. F., discussion on lymphatism, 500
Bryce, Dr. A., Laws of Life and Health, 1910 (review), 1482

C

Cabot, Dr. F., death of, 898
Cadets, naval, illness among (Parliamentary question), 691
Cæsarean section, place of, in treatment of placenta prævia, 1227, 1271; present position in obstetrics, 438; for post-rectal cyst, 1142
Caird, Prof. F. M., case after operation for closure of biliary fistula, 435; discussion on prostatism, 436; discussion on syphilis and marriage, 176; patient exhibited after operation for appendicitis, general peritonitis, and obstruction, 28; removal of hair-ball from stomach by gastrotomy, case exhibited, 435
Caird, Dr. F. M., and Cathcart, Mr. C. W., Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House Surgeons, and Dressers, 1910 (review), 1543
Calcium chloride, quantitative estimation, 1441; therapeutic applications of, 1368
Calcium Salts, Galenical Preparations of (review), 1007; treatment of epilepsy with, 118
Calculi, encysted urinary, and urachus (patent) (Capt. C. Dykes), 566
Calculus, impaction of, in ureter causing large hydronephrosis, 1349
Calcutta, epidemic dropsy in, 1016; hospitals and dispensaries of, 1370; outbreak of apparent beri-beri at, 404; sanitary report of, 1370; school of tropical medicine, necessary for, 1385; small-pox in, 759; hospitals, 275
Caldwell, Mr. R. A., defective vision: a cause of disaster at sea, 547
Caledonian Medical Chronicle (review), 580
Calvé, Dr. J., and Gauvain, Dr. H. J., treatment of tuberculous abscesses of bony origin by conservative methods, technique of aspiration, 633
Ca-Ma-Me preparations, 1210
Camaran, pilgrim season at, 1301
Cambridge, University of, 1440, 1728; degrees conferred, 760; pass lists, 140
Cambridge Medical Graduates' Club, 1765
Cambridge Medical Society in the Manchester district, proposal of, 1039
Cambridge, Senate House of Medicine in (leading article), 1558
Cameron, Sir H., resignation of, 1649
Cameron, Major K. M., death of, 1439
Cammidge, Dr. P. J., pancreatic reaction in the diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 398; reaction in abdominal disease, 1692; a consideration of the results of the pancreatic (Cammidge) reaction in 1475 cases, 1475; and Semon, Dr. H. C. G. experimental investigation of the origin and cause of the "pancreatic" (Cammidge) reaction in the urine, 368
Campbell, Mr. C., bronchiectasis treated by the intratracheal method, 503
Campbell, Dr. H., observations on the circulatory system, 48, 121, 193, 256, 318, 388, 521, 590, 811, 944; late Dr. T. D. Savill, 329
Campbell, Dr. H., and others, late Dr. Savill, 1167
Campbell, Dr. H. J., hypnotics, 927
Camps, seaside, for London working boys, 1574
CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Dominion registration; Public press of Canada and secret nostrums; Typhoid fever in Montreal; First Minister of Health for a Canadian province; Cost of Toronto patients in city hospitals; Canadian pathologist appointed at Pittsburg, 138—The water-supply of Toronto; Pollution of the Niagara River at Niagara Falls, 274; Ontario provincial board of health; Experimental station in Toronto, 275—Echinococcus disease in Canada; Typhoid fever in Montreal; Violent deaths in Montreal during 1909; New social medical society in Toronto; Toronto General Hospital; Conservation of human health, 686—Ontario Medical Council; Deaths of prominent physicians in Canada, 687—Conservation of Natural Wealth Bill to abolish compulsory vaccination in Ontario; High rate of infant mortality in Ontario; New medical building of McGill University; Toronto General Hospital; Milk-supply of Ontario, 966—Ontario Medical Council; Rabies in Ontario; Montreal General Hospital extension; Medical education in Toronto University, 1103—Rabies in Western Ontario, 1234—Pasteurisation and care of milk; Cold storage of meat, 1235—Medical registration in the Dominion of Canada; Alexandria Hospital for Infectious Diseases in Montreal, 1505—Opening of the new buildings of the Medical Faculty of McGill University; New home for the Toronto Academy of Medicine;

Resignation of Dr. Charles Sheard, medical officer of health of Toronto; Bill for the Sterilisation of Criminals, Idiots, and Imbeciles; Amendments in the regulations of the Ontario Medical Council; Farm inspection of milk supplied to Montreal; Children poisoned by pills in Canada, 1506

Canada, exophthalmic goitre not prevalent in, 1787; medical education in, 1788
Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting, 1787; official journal for, 278
Cancer, abdominal, conditions simulating, 73; of appendix, 1442; of breast, dropsical arm of, pathology, 977; with b ne metastases, condition of blood, 1683; of endometrium in specimen of myomatous uterus, 28; of large intestine, 574; mouse, experimental diminution of resistance to (Dr. A. Leitch), 991; (leading article), 1011; of ovary, proportion of, to innocent growths, 370; of penis, 614; of pylorus, radical operation for, 498; of stomach, classification of cases, 415; diagnosis by chemical and other methods, 417; diagnosis, value of gastroscope in, 418; early diagnosis of, 533, 752, 822, 868; early diagnosis (Mr. C. M. Moullin), 415; early diagnosis, successful operation dependent on, 415; early symptoms, 416; relation to ulcer, 415; radium in surgical treatment of, 1791; uterine, radium in treatment of, 136
Cancer, early, of common bile-duct, 1349; early treatment, 1646; implantation of, contrast in reactions to, after inoculation of living and mechanically disintegrated cells (Dr. M. Haaland), 787; inoperable, treatment of, 1442; inoperable, of tongue, treatment, 1140; International Conference for the Study of, date of meeting, 1443; isohæmolysis in, 795; latent, of œsophagus, 30; latent, of stomach, with metastases in bone marrow and blood, suggestive of pernicious anæmia, 1562; mode of origin in various regions of body, 752, 753; nature of (leading article), 1557; possible connexion of onset with effects of uncontrolled irradiation, 448; prophylaxis, general principles (Dr. A. T. Brand), 1471; recurrence of, 18 years after amputation of breast, 520; Registrar-General's annual report on, for 1908, 262; solid œdema due to, 977; specificity of (Dr. A. T. Brand), 1471; surgical treatment of, as branch of lymphatic surgery, 1055; treatment, general principles (Dr. A. T. Brand), 1471; treatment by vaccine prepared from cancer growth, 1228; treatment by X rays, 775
Cancer research in United States, munificent aid towards, 1445
Cancer research, recent (leading article), 1001
Cane, Mr. F. E., obituary, 1726
Cannizzaro, Prof. S., obituary, 1368
Cape of Good Hope, Colony of, report on public health in 1908, 669
Capillaries, resistance of, to progressive yielding under influence of, 591
Cappe, Mr. H. N., obituary, 1447
Carbon dioxide snow in treatment of xeroderma pigmentosum, 1350; solid, in treatment of nævus, 798; use of (Dr. R. R. Morton), 1268
Carbon monoxide poisoning followed by insanity, 1352
Carbonic anhydride snow (see Snow)
Carbuncle, arrest of, 1785
Carcinoma, extrinsic, of larynx, 241; recurrent, affecting cerebro-spinal system, 302; relation of, to chronic mastitis (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 285, 316
Carcinoma of cervix of prolapsed uterus with contact carcinoma of vulva, 859; of pelvic colon, removal of, 300; of pharynx, unusual cases, 540; supervening on tuberculous lesions, 316
Carcinoma (see Lupus carcinoma); occurring in mice, effects of serum upon (Dr. C. Walker), 990; (leading article), 1011
Cardale, Dr. H. J., accident claims as affecting the medical profession, 1027
Cardiac lesion, permanent, in case of acute visceral syphilis, 646
Cardiff, "consultation for infants" in, 824; extension of, 958; health of, 467; tuberculosis dispensary for, 1503
Cardiff City Mental Hospital, recommendation for appointment of physiological chemist, 71
Cardiff Infirmary, 271, 609
Cardiff Medical School, 609
Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority, 1170
Cardiolysis, case of, 1690
Carless, Mr. A., Dupuytren's contraction treated by fibrolysin, 246
Carling, Mr. E. Rock, and King, Mr. L. R., case of "typhoid spine," 1136
Carlyll, Dr. H. B., sarcomatous tumour, 1538
Carmichael, Mr. E. W. S., some indications for vaginal fixation in uterine displacement, 576
Carnegie Trust, 134
Carnell, Mr. E., control of scarlet fever and hospitals for infectious diseases, 963
Carnivora, pelvic floor muscles in, 1459
Carpenter, Dr. George, the late, 1072; obituary, 1036
Carr, Dr. J. Walter, case of (?) myositis fibrosa, 1537; specimen of urinary organs after death with symptoms of uræmia, 721
Carriage, Dr. Richard's horseless, 56, 57
Carrier cases of enteric fever, annual report of medical officer of Local Government Board concerning, 1021
Carrier, infantile, of enteric fever infection, 301; paratyphoid, 661
Carriers, chronic, transmission of typhoid fever by, 516; chronic, of typhoid fever, transmission by (leading article), 113; meningococcus, treatment of, 1217
Carruthers, Dr. D. A., discussion on medical treatment of school children, 574
Carshalton Children's Infirmary (Parliamentary question), 1040
Carteighe, late Mr. M., 1565
Cartilage, fœtal, grafting of, report on, 570
Cartilages, semilunar displacements of (Dr. K. H. Digby), 165
Carwardine, Mr. T., ruptured tubal pregnancy, 859; 12 successive cases of perforation of the stomach or duodenum with 11 recoveries, 239
Casper, Prof. L., Text-book of Genito-urinary Diseases, 1909 (review), 376; two unusual cases of chronic retention of urine, 940
Cassidy, Dr. L. L., specimen of superfœtation taken from a cat, 1477
Castellani, Dr. A., and Chalmers, Dr. A. J., Manual of Tropical Medicine, 1910 (review), 1622
Cat, specimen of superfœtation from, 1477
Cataract, congenital, inheritance in nine families, 1690; extraction of, in capsule, 955
Catarrh, dry, of ear, fibrolysin in treatment of, 240
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., discussion on athletics and physical development, 795; effects of irritation confined to the mucous membrane of the vermiform appendix, 1538
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., and Caird, Mr. F. M., Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House Surgeons, and Dressers, 1910 (review), 1543
Cathcart, Dr. G. C., case of enormous tumefaction of epiglottis, exhibited, 1071
Cattle, Dr. C. H., milk, sweet and sour, 30
Caussade, M., and Queste, M., treatment of sciatic neuralgia, 272
Caudo-pelvic muscles, homology of, 1462, 1463
Caviare, suggested communication of leprosy by means of, 1043
Caxton Convalescent Home, Limpsfield, Surrey, annual meeting, 731
Cell-lamination of pre-central gyrus, 1047
Cell proliferation, 863
Cells, living and mechanically disintegrated; contrast in reactions to implantation of cancer after inoculation of (Dr. M. Haaland), 787
Cells and fluids of body, action of, in prevention and cure of disease, 647
Cells of malignant tumours retaining some metabolic or other functional characteristics of cell-type from which they are derived (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 1066
Census, 1729; census and the birth-rate (Parliamentary question), 1795; of spectacles, 1797
Centenarian, medical (Mr. Edgar Jones), 216
Centenarians, 899, 1039, 1176; cases of, 760, 789; death of, 1268; instances of, 78; Mrs. Margaret Arthurs, 331 (see also Super-centenarian)
Centenary of Bristol Eye Hospital, 1783; of Hufeland Medical Society, 469
Central Midwives Board, 60, 408, 898, 1222, 1589; meeting of, 731, 1313; representation of midwives on, 1716, 1784
Central Provinces of India, hospitals and dispensaries of, 1434; lunatic asylums, 1436
Centralblatt für Allgemeine Pathologie und Pathologische Anatomie (review), 652
Cerebellum, 433; abscess of, differential diagnosis from acute suppurative labyrinthitis (Dr. J. Harper), 1266; disease of, case exhibited, 798; diseases of, 433, 722
Cerebellum and its affections, 571
Cerebral features of angina, 702
Cerebral hemisphere, hemiatrophy of, 432
Cerebro-spinal fever (see Meningitis, cerebro-spinal epidemic)
Cerebro-spinal fluid, examination of, 1621
Certificate, medical referee's form of, in case of workman's compensation, 581; (see also Death certificate)
Certificates, medical, question of, 1299; of cause of death and future legislation, 1092
Cervix, squamous epithelioma of vaginal portion, specimen of uterus and appendages removed by abdominal hysterectomy for, 1141; of prolapsed uterus, carcinoma of, with contact carcinoma of vulva, 859
Cesspools, percolation, 1791
Ceylon, death of Aberdeen medical man in, 1379
Chagas, Dr. C., new form of human trypanosomiasis, 1774
Chalmers, Dr. A. J., and Castellani, Dr. A., Manual of Tropical Medicine, 1910 (review), 1622
Chamberlain, Maj. W. P., statistical studies of the uncinariasis among white men in the Philippines, 1228
Champneys, Sir F. H., discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, 644; discussion on place of Cæsarean section in treatment of placenta prævia, 1272; discussion on treatment of labour in contracted pelves and justifiability of pubiotomy, 793
Chancres, soft, erosion by, causing hæmorrhage, case of, 791
Channel Islands, sunshine in, 399
Chapman, Dr. W. W., Jonnesco's method of spinal anæsthesia, 1152
Chappuis, Dr. P., sunshine in the Channel Islands, 399
Chaput, M., and Galliard, M. L., intestinal perforation in enteric fever simulated by perforation of pyosalpinx, 385
Charcot's disease of left knee-joint, case of, 1140
Charities, administration of, in Melbourne, 139
Charities and Correction, National Conference on, 1652
Charities of Hastings, 177
Charities, medical, collection for, by school children, 1733; of Bristol, 278
Charity, abuse of, at Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 536; voluntary, statistics of (leading article), 803
Charity Commissioners attempt of, to vary charitable bequests, 1710
Charles, Dr. J. R., some cases of bacillus coli infection of the urinary tract, 302
Chaster, Mr. G. W., obituary, 1506
Chatelier, Dr. J. B. A., obituary, 1727
Chauffard, M. A., and Laroche, M. G., acut œdema of the larynx due to the pneumo coccus, 586
Cheadle, Dr. W. B., obituary, 962
Cheatle, Mr. A. H., infantile types of th temporal bone and their surgical import ance, 491
Chelmsford rural district, report of medical officer of health, 1161
Chelsea Clinical Society, annual dinner, 760
Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1177; annual report, 1064; King's present to, 409
Cheltenham General Hospital and Dispensary, annual report, 892
Chemist, damages against, 71; physiological, recommendation for appointment at Cardiff City Mental Hospital, 71
Chemistry, Forensic, and Chemical Evidence (Mr. W. Jago) (review), 305
Chemists' Exhibition, 1387
Chemists' shops in United States, sale of alcohol in, 1449
Chéron, M., and Roubens-Duval, M., radium in the treatment of uterine cancer, 136
Cheshire, epidemics among school children in, 1101
Cheshire Asylum extensions, 133
Cheshire guardians' conference on care of epileptics, 1648
Chest, normal, occurrence of adventitious sounds in, 1086, 1098
Chest Diseases, Roentgen Ray Diagnosis of (Die Röntgen-untersuchung der Brustorgane) (Dr. H. Arnsperger) (review), 180
Chester town council and ophthalmia neonatorum, 544
Cheyne, Sir W. W., asepsis and antisepsis, 202, 329; remarks on the treatment of wounds in connexion with the recent results obtained at St. George's Hospital, 15
Chichester Infirmary, 543, 1728
Chilblains, treatment of, 273
Child, aged seven years, case of aneurysmal varix in leg of (Sir H. Morris), 1518; care of, 1237; complete hysterical paralysis of right arm in, 1272; multilocular cystic hygroma of neck in, 1761; nephrectomy for very large sarcoma in, 1539; perforated gastric ulcer in a, 809; strangulated ovarian tumour removed from, 433
Childbed, help in, 806
Childbirth, leave of absence granted for school teachers before and after, in France, 1033; painless, 540; puerperal sepsis and accidents of, Registrar-General's annual report on for 1908, 262
Childe, Mr. C. P., case of operation for ectopia vesicæ, 1761; case of partial tarsectomy for tuberculous disease, 1761; discussion on the treatment of intussusception in children, 1761; multilocular cystic hygroma of the neck in a child, 1761; Operative Nursing and Technique, Book for Nurses, Dressers, House Surgeons, &c., 1909 (review), 930; subperiosteal resection of the shaft of the ulna for tuberculous osteomyelitis, 1761

Childhood, fatal hæmoptysis in case of, 1201; tuberculosis in (leading article), 185; and Infancy, Diseases of (Dr. L. Emmett Holt) (review), 179
Child-life and the State, 1043
Child-study Society, annual conference of, date of meeting, 1379, 1565
Children, care of, at Brighton, 37; Care of from Babyhood to Adolescence (Dr. B. Myers) (review), 34; clinical study of lumbar puncture and allied conditions in (Dr. G. S. Landon), 1056; of Dundee, severe epidemic of measles among, 1789; eyesight of, in India, 1034; institutions for, medical inspection of, 1431; Feeding of, Manual for Mothers, Nurses, and Physicians (Mrs. L. E. Hogan) (review), 1764; intussusception in, discussion on treatment, 1761; partially deaf, teaching of, 760; phthisis in (Dr. C. Riviere), 156; physical care of, in Austria, 403; police courts for, 270; poisoned by pills in Canada, 1506; ragged, at Brighton, distribution of clothing to, witnessed by the King, 543; serum treatment of cholera in, 891; teeth of, condition (Parliamentary question), 832; tuberculosis "preventorium" for (near New York, 75; tuberculous, schools for, 525; unclean, treatment of, and Aberdeen School Board, 1443; urgent dyspnœa in, due to tuberculous mediastinitis, 874; in workhouse infirmaries (Parliamentary question), 1794; workhouse, tooth-brushes for, 1798
Children Act, 1908, and burning accident, 379; Police Officers' Guide to (Mr. W. B. Gentle and Mr. C. A. Rawlings) (review), 1482
Children Act committee, 1505
Children as beggers in Dublin, 1578
Children and infants, spinal anæsthesia in (Mr. H. T. Gray), 1611
Children, pulmonary tuberculosis in (Dr. M. H. Williams), 1531
Children in receipt of Poor-law relief, presentation of report to Parliament, 761
Children suffering from chronic disease, medical veto on school attendance for, 132; (see Crippled children)
Children's Country Holiday Fund, 1590
Children's Hospital, Bristol, 333; Sydney, 1311; Temple street, Dublin, pulpit appeal on behalf of, 758
Children's Infirmary, Carshalton (Parliamentary question), 1040
Chiltern Hills, natural and medical aspects of, 27

CHINA, NOTES FROM.—Mosquito suppression in Shanghai; Abdominal wound closed by mesentery; Present position of opium-smoking in Peking, 76—Retrospect of the public health in 1909; Presentation to Dr. J. C. Thomson, 338—Ulceration and cancer of the penis, 614—Water-supply of Peking, 1236—Helminths of China, 1446—Munificent gifts, 1447

China, pork from, 1661; re-exportation ordered, 471; pork imported from (Parliamentary question), 691, 900, 1178, 1314
Chloride of ammonium inhaler, new, 37
Chloride of calcium (see Calcium, chloride of), 1441
Chloroform, administration of, dropper ampoules for, 37, 619; anæsthesia followed by vomiting, treatment, 1693; death after recovery from anæsthesia under, 73; failure of heart's action under, re-induction of rhythm by massage through diaphragm, 1199; iodised, disinfection of skin by means of, 873
Chloroma, specimens from case of, 722
Choana, left posterior, congenital occlusion of, 500
Chocolate, historical note as to, 746
Chocolates, Bulgarian soured-milk, 1210
Cholæmia, congenital family 1534; (see Jaundice, recurrent familial)
Cholera, blood in, experiments on (Looking Back), 51; debate on at London Medical Society (Looking Back), 598; epidemic (Looking Back), 1778; epidemic of 1907, in Russia, 400; measures against, in Bombay, 1793; Medical Association for Investigation of (Looking Back), 876; relief of spasms in, by effluvium of bark (Looking Back), 520; serum treatment of, in children, 891; and small-pox in the pilgrimage, 1792
Cholera asphyxia, called Indian cholera (Looking Back), 672
Cholera in Belgium, 399; in Germany, 399; in India, 1291; in Paris (Looking Back), 1092; in Persia, 399; at Sunderland, with analysis of blood taken from patient (Looking Back), 124; and plague in Europe and Near East, 399; and plague in Russia and the Near East, 891
Chopping, Mr. F. R., specimens of bacteriological culture media in dry concentrated form, 1206
Chorea, postural albuminuria in boy the subject of (Dr. J. S. Bury and Dr. J. F. Ward), 19
Choreiform movements, severe, in case of acute cerebro-spinal meningitis (Dr. J. P. Johnson), 238
Chorio-epithelioma of testis, case of (Dr. O. C. Gruner), 790
"Choroiditis, family," 1696
Christian, H.R.H Princess, farm colony of, 902
Christian Healing (Mr. T. F. Hall) (review), 245
Christmas play at St. Mary's Hospital, 142
Christmas at Dr. Steevens' Hospital, Dublin, 135
Christophers, Capt. S. R., Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, No. 29, Piroplasma Canis and its Life Cycle in the Tick (review), 929
Church, Sir W. S., discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry (Royal College of Physicians), 731
Churton, Dr. T., paralysed right face and arm, 1413
Chylothorax, 252
Cigar, cigarette, and pipe, relative quantity of nicotine inhaled in smoking, 314
Cigarettes, smoking of, in British army, 384
Circulatory system, observations on (Dr. H. Campbell), 48, 121, 193, 256, 318, 388, 521, 590, 811, 944
Cirrhosis of liver and pancreas in bronzed diabetes with pigmentary deposits in liver, pancreas, and skin, 369
City of London Asylum, Stone, near Dartford, report for 1909, 1372
City of London Mental Hospital, nurses' home, 1590
City of London Year-book and Civic Directory for 1910 (review), 1210
Civil surgeoncies in India, 1236
Civilisation in relation to corset, 69, 203, 397
Clamps, danger of use of, in gastro-jejunostomy, 268; use of, in gastro-enterostomy, 462; in gastro-enterostomy, 331, 398, 532, 677
Clark, Mr. A. F. C., obituary, 959
Clarke, Mr. E., optic atrophy following the use of arylarsonates in the treatment of syphilis, 1690
Clarke, Mr. E. M., An A B C of Nursing in Accidents and illnesses (review), 244
Clarke, Dr. H., Studies in Tuberculosis (review), 864
Clarke, Dr. T. K., death of, 520; obituary, 615
Claude, Prof. H., and Sourdel, M. M., multiple pneumococcic abscesses of the liver, 1705
Claudication, intermittent, 1538
Clay, Mr. J., case of nephro-lithotomy with a note on the use of the ureter catheter, 238
Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., and others, medical branch of the Navy League, 131
Cleanliness, gospel of, 1289
Cleft palate, operation for, 1573, 1645
Clemotherapy, general, 1719
Clewley, Messrs., and Co., charge of adulteration of milk against, 388
Clifford, Dr. H., pregnant uterus containing a fibroid, 1142
Clifton Dispensary, annual meeting, 471
Climacteric (see Menopause)
Climate and health of Peru, 1451; in relation to public health in British East Africa, 1389; of Hong-Kong, 1097
Climate of Siberia, 1733
Climates (Hot), Military Sanitation for Soldiers Serving in (Major R. J. Blackham) (review), 304; Tropical and Subtropical, Personal Hygiene in (Dr. I. W. Brewer) (review), 305
Clinical chairs at Glasgow University, Bill relating to, 1729
Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners (Dr. A. T. Brand and Dr. J. R. Keith) (review), 507

CLINICAL NOTES.—Case of chorio-epithelioma of the testis, 790—Case of chronic suppurative otitis media with labyrinthine fistula and spontaneous nystagmus, 25—Case of hæmorrhage due to erosion by soft chancres, 791—Case of Mongolian imbecility, 26—Case of rheumatoid arthritis treated by thyroid extract, 643—Cancer with bone metastases; condition of blood, 1688—Congenital blenorrhœa of lacrymal sac, 26—Faced rice as a danger to health, 1687—Failure of heart's action under chloroform: re-induction of rhythm by massage through the diaphragm, 1199—Fatal case of gastric tetany, 1618—Fatal hæmoptysis in childhood, 1201—Infant as a carrier of enteric fever infection, 300—Infectivity of scarlet fever, 1688—Interesting case of cobra bite: recovery after treatment, 643—Interesting case of triplets, 1619—Intestinal obstruction due to two distinct causes, 1200—Note on a case of post-peritoneal hæmatocele complicating a large uterine fibroid; operation; cure, 643—Note on a case of retention pneumonia, 299—Note on the crepitations heard in the third left intercostal space in some cases of mitral stenosis, 790—Two cases of imperforated hymen in sisters, 1619—Unusual ending in a case of arsenic poisoning, 1138

Clinical Society, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 824
Clippingdale, Dr. S. D., the Chiltern Hills in certain of their natural and medical aspects, 27
Clogg, Mr. H. S., and Bosanquet, Dr. W. Cecil, The Stomach, Intestines, and Pancreas, Medico-Chirurgical Series, No. 2, 1909 (review), 1274
Clokey, Dr. J. G., obituary, 826
Clonmel Asylum, 538
Clouston, Dr. T. S., discussion on syphilis and marriage, 176; presentation to, 271
Clover (see Red clover)
Clubs, medical, connected with State tobacco factories, 403
Coakley, Dr. C. G., Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1909 (review), 1481
Coal-gas, accumulation of, in disused sewers, 939; from "geyser" poisoning, two cases, one fatal with mental symptoms (Dr. A. J. Hall), 1467
Coal-tar disinfectants, chemical analysis of, 1283, 1798
Cobalt, town of (Northern Ontario), small-pox in, 1449
Cobra, bite of, recovery after treatment, interesting case of, 643
Coca, Dr. A. F., treatment of cancer by vaccine prepared from cancer growth, 1228
Cocaine, illegal sale of, in the cities, 1309
Cocaine poisoning (Dr. A. G. Gibson), 568
Cockshott, Miss W., The Pilgrim Fathers (review), 34
Cocoa (Poulain's), 307
Cocoa, Hooker's milk, 1545
Codman, Dr. E. A., successful resection of the intestine for mesenteric thrombosis, 1085
Co-education of men and women students of medicine (leading article), 1423
Coe, Dr. H. C., address in gynæcology (Annual Meeting Canadian Medical Association), 1788
Cœliotomy (gynæcological), preparation and after-treatment in cases of, 105; gynæcological suprapubic transverse fascial incision in, 1476
Cæsarean section in treatment of eclampsia gravidarum, 1688
Cofectant, surgical, chemical and bacteriological report on, 1635
Coffee, historical noteas to, 746; (see also Spade coffee)
Coin impacted in œsophagus causing death from perforation of aorta (Mr. G. G. Turner), 1335
Colnford, Mr. L. C., London Pride and London Shame, 1910 (review), 930
Cold, common, its modern treatment, 1165
Cold-blooded species, tuberculosis of, 770
Cold storage of foods, legislative control of, in United States, 1173
Cold storage of meat, 1235
Cole, Prof. F. J., tone perception in gammarus pulex, 1363
Cole-Baker, Dr. L., case of absence of puncta lacrymalia (bilateral), 1761
Coliat, M., and Ménard, M., errors in radiography, 136
Coliform organisms, stability of physiological properties of, 1153
College of Physicians of Philadelphia, new hall of, 75
Colleges and hospitals, more intimate relations of, 1309
Collier, Mr. H. S., discussion on colitis, 792
Collier, Dr. S. R., measles and the Post-office authorities, 1573
Collieries, sanitary condition of, 609
Collieries of Monmouthshire, sanitary condition of, 1450
Collins, Mr. E. T., case of lenticonus posterior with opaque membrane behind the lens, 501
Collins, Mr. E. T., and Hudson, Mr. A. C., microscopical sections of an eye with unusual yellow patches in the iris, 1690
Collins, Dr. J., discussion on psycho-neuroses, 1788; the psycho-neuroses, an interpretation, 1788
Collins, Dr. J. R., and Burt, Dr. L. P., case of lymphatism, 1347
Collins, Mr. T., discussion on congenital word-blindness, 1348
Collinson, Dr. F. W., case of enteric intussusception with Henoch's purpura, excision, intestinal drainage followed by end-to-end union, recovery, 716, 739
Collinson, Mr. H., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 532; discussion on gonorrhœa and gonorrhœal infection, 573

Colocynth, constituents of, 662
Colon, idiopathic dilatation of (Hirschsprung's disease), 1153; pelvic, removal of carcinoma of, 300
Colonial medical appointments, 760
Colonial medical services, 1387; West African medical staff, 1775
Colonial Office, assistance of, at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 208
Colour-blindness, case of Mr. Trattles, 308; (leading article, 312; tests for (Parliamnetary question), 899
Colour fields, alterations in, in case of intracranial tumour (Dr. B. Bramwell), 631
Colour vision, 597; tests (Parliamentary question), 1794
Colston Society, University of Bristol, 1647
Colt, Mr. G. H., æsthetics of anæsthetics, 821; a disclaimer, 1298
Columbia, district of, medical inspection of school children in, 1562
Colyer, Mr. J. F., progressive destruction of the teeth sockets; chronic general periodontitis (pyorrhœa alveolaris, alveolar osteitis, interstitial gingivitis), 1258
Commemoration day at University of Glasgow, 1721
Commission on Public Safety, Plan for Formation of, in Minnesota, 1445
Communal practitioners, "bitter cry" of, 1651
Communion cup, individual, 1028
Complement, deviation of, 734; deviation of, diagnosis of tuberculosis by means of (leading article), 734; fixation of, in syphilis, simple method (Dr. J. Sabrazès and Dr. K. Eckenstein), 232
Conduct and insanity, 1744
Congenital factor in hernia, 66
Congestion, passive, in treatment of acute gonorrhœal urethritis, 1350
Congresses and Conferences: Austrian Society for Care of the Feeble-minded, 1034; Bombay Medical Congress, 374; Bureau of Permanent Commission of International Congresses of Medicine, meeting at the Hague, 1091; Cheshire guardians' conference on care of epileptics, 1648; Child-study Society, 1379, 1565; Conference of Hookworm Disease (uncinariasis), 896; Conference on the Prevention of Infant Mortality, 212; Congress on Criminal Anthropology, 1234; Congress of German Society for Orthopædic Surgery, 898; Congress of Medical Practitioners, 1170; Congress of Physiotherapy, 1033; Congress of the Royal Hungarian Surgical Society, 1646; Fifteenth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1237; Eighth International Physiological Congress, 829; First International Spanish Congress of Tuberculosis, 1008; French Congress of Medicine, 1033; German Congress of Internal Medicine, 1719; German Surgical, 894, 1301, 1441; place and date, 469; National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1652; Parents' National Educational Union, 1591; Hungarian Balneological Congress, 1303; International Conference for the Study of Cancer, 1443; International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 663; International Congress on Care of the Insane, 1368; International Congress of Physiotherapy, 960; International Congress on School Hygiene, 1723, 1761; place and date, 705; International Home Education, place and date, 6; International Medical Congress (1913), 690, 875, 1634; election of general committee, 458; Malaria Conference in Simla, 668; resolutions and recommendations made by, 745; Medical Conference in Burma, 828; Medical Congress in Japan, 1237; Medical Practitioners, Paris, 1102; National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1304; Ninth Congress of the German Society for Orthopædic Surgery, 206; Nursing Conference and Exhibition, 1293; Public Health Congress, Birkenhead, date and arrangements, 1303; Royal Sanitary Institute, place and date, 829; Second International Congress of Occupational Diseases, 810, 886; Third International Congress of Physiotherapy, 773; Third International Laryngo-Rhinological Congress, 409; Tuberculosis Conference, 1707; World Missionary Conference, 1770
Conjoint Examining Board (English), admission of women to examinations of (leading article), 511; of London, pass-lists, 1237
Conjunctiva, xerosis of, and night-blindness, 860
Conjunctivitis, observations on (Dr. R. W. Doyne), 1674
Connel, Dr. J. C., medical education in Canada, 1788
Conran, Mr. P. C., note on an interesting case of cerebral tumour, 1139
Conseil d'État, refusal of legacy to Faculty of Medicine, 1233
CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Foreign medical men; Cerebro spinal meningitis; Adulterated soda-water; German Hospital; Austro-Hungarian Hospital; The aviator Blériot; Medical matters in Parliament; School for dentistry; Epidemic of typhoid fever in Salonika, 74, 75—National disaster; Typhoid fever; Military surgeons, 613—Hygienic and sanitary measures; Proposed Greek Hospital for Pera, 894—Professor Dr. Hikmet Bey; Leprosy among the students of the Naval School; Cerebro-spinal meningitis in Jerusalem, 895—Defective sanitary service among the troops fighting in Albania; Lunatic asylums at Magnesia; Street dogs; Introduction of the bull-ring; Lottery for sanitary improvements; Transfer of the Medical Faculty to Stamboul, 1580
Constipation in women treated by electricity, 351
Constipation and Intestinal Obstruction (Obstipation) (Dr. S. G. Gant) (review), 1482
"Consultations for infants" in Cardiff, 824
Consumption, conquest of, 1100; Conquest of (Dr. A. Latham and Mr. C. H. Garland) (review), 1540; contribution of Edinburgh corporation to hospital and dispensary for, 959; hospital for, at Radcliffe and Whitefield, 132; Manchester board of guardians, attitude towards, 401; treatment of, in Australia, 1035
Consumptives, educational treatment of, 1231, 1377; provision for, by Victorian Government, 1311; Stockport home, proposed for, 1176; treatment of, divergence of opinion upon, by Poor-law guardians, 278; (working-class) Middlesex Sanatorium for, 1386
Contractures, functional spasmodic, resembling Thomsen's disease, 28
Convulsions, regional and myoclonic, 1085
Cook, Mr. T. A., International Sport, 1910 (review), 1075
Cookery competition, 1723
Coombe, Mr. R., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 462
Coombs, Dr. C. F., discussion on bacillus coli of urinary tract, 302
Coonoor, new hospital at, 1035, 1174
Cooper, Deputy Inspector-General Astley (obituary), 1498
Coplans, Dr. M., discussion on gonorrhœa and gonorrhœal infection, 573
Cornea, hypopyon ulcer of, 1141
Corner, Mr. E. M., Male Diseases in General Practice: an Introduction to Andrology, 1910 (review), 1143
Corner, Dr. S. G., congenital blenorrhœa of the lacrymal sac, 26
Cornwall, new convalescent home in, 689; radium spa in, 458
Coroners, Departmental Committee on, recommendations of (leading article), 1009; (Parliamentary question), 134; law relating to, Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into, second report, 942
Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 1314
Coroners' Society, 1659
CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO.—A. B. C.; L.R.C.P.I.; Mr. Wm. Boothman; Law, 1244—A. F. H., 474—Dental Notice, 836—Doubtful; Canvassed, 1318—Dentocaine, 1452—Experience; Inquirer; Zephyr; Inquirer (2), 1182—L. F. (Stockbridge); L. D.; Hector; 82—Lex, 1734—Lex, L. L., 1798—M.D., 694—M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 412—Mac, 970—A. B. C., 1112—Sufferer, 1594
Corset and civilisation, 203, 397; civilisation in relation to, 69
Cosmetics, 115
Costume, academic, at Bristol University, 1797
Cotes-Preedy, Mr. D., degree conferred upon, 1649
Cottage Hospital at Hornsey, 409; new, in Rhymney Valley, 70
Cottage hospitals at Wimbledon, 1225
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., case of arterio-venous aneurysm, 1538; dislocation of cervical vertebræ, case exhibited, 28; case of occipital decompression, 1539; case of subtemporal decompression of the brain for suspected tumour, 1538
Cotton, small-pox in, 401
Cough mixture, explosive, 619, 693, 1043, 1181
Countries, foreign, physical education in, 587
Countries (non-tropical), ankylostomiasis a menace to industrial life of (Sir T. Oliver), 356
Country roads and pedestrian traffic, 835
County Antrim Infirmary, 1505
County asylums, deaths in (Parliamentary question), 1794
Coupland, Dr. S., discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry (Royal College of Physicians), 730
Courtois-Suffit, M., and Beaufumé, M., parotitis complicating acute rheumatism, 1155
Courts (coroners') Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into law relating to, second report, 942
Coventry, health of, 1648
Cow, effect of oöphorectomy on growth of pelvis in, 368; milk of, sources of tubercle bacilli in, 1090
Cow-pox, outbreak of (Parliamentary question), 1041; and workmen's compensation (Parliamentary question), 899
Cows, tuberculous (Parliamentary question), 1315
Cowsheds and Dairies Order (Ireland) (Parliamentary question), 1240, 1314
Cox, Mr. H. W., case of (Parliamentary question), 833; sad case of, 255, 267; X ray martyr, 330, 399
Coxa valga, 1413; in association with ankylosis of both hips, 1413
Craib, Dr. J., death of, in Ceylon, 1379
Craig, Dr. C. F., Malarial Fevers, Hæmoglobinuric Fever, and the Blood Protozoa of Man, 1909 (review), 1543
Craig, Mr. H. A., vaccine treatment of lobar pneumonia, 809
Craig, Dr. J., discussion on physico-therapy of sciatica, 724; treatment of gastric ulcer, 301
Craig, Dr. M., alcoholism and offspring, 1784
Craniotomy, question of justifiability of, 1205
Creagh, Sir O Moore, tour of inspection of, as Commander-in Chief in India, 897
Creams, mercurial, notes on 926
Creatinine, excretion of, in urine and electric bath treatment, 794
Cremation, 177; in India, pictures illustrating, 473
Cretinism, sporadic, four cases in one family (Dr. B. C. Stevens), 1684
Cretins, thyroid treatment of, 1539
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, report for 1909, 1572
Crime, obligation of medical man in cases of 1244; prevention of, by treatment of defectives in New York, 896; statistics of, in Birmingham, 401
Crime and the weather, relationship between (leading article), 1361
Criminals, idiots, and imbeciles, proposed Bill for sterilisation of, 1506
Crippled children of Liverpool, medical and surgical relief of, 466
Croft, Dr. E. O., Cæsarean section for a post-rectal cyst, 1142; discussion on gonorrhœa and gonorrhœal infection, 573; primary epithelioma of the vagina, 796; specimen of fibrosis uteri removed by vaginal hysterectomy, 1141; specimen of uterus and appendages removed by abdominal hysterectomy for squamous epithelioma of vaginal portion of the cervix, 1141; uterus removed by abdominal hysterectomy for fibroid tumour, 1413
Crofts, Mr. A. D., purpura, 302
Cromdale, exposure of harsh conduct of inspector of poor by medical officer at, 71
Cromer, Earl of, advancement of medicine by research, 1637
Cromer, Earl of, and others, Research Defence Society, 328; the Research Defence Society and the General Election, 67
Crompton, Dr. H., obituary, 541
Crookshank, Dr. F. G., control of infectious diseases in isolation hospitals, 603; control of scarlet fever, delivered before the Epidemiological Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 477, 513; measles and the Post-office authorities, 1646
Crookshank, Dr. F. G., Bellios, Mr. D. A., and Gibbs-Smith, Mr. E. G., Association of Medical Officers of Health, 1644
Croom, Sir J. H., discussion on uterus bicornis, 862
Croonian lectures on behaviour of leucocytes in infection and immunity (Royal College of Physicians), 1737
Crosses to memory of Eleanor of Castile, 411
Crowe, Dr. H. W., new method of treating acute phthisis by the alternate use of human and bovine tuberculin, 1130, 1154
Crowe, Dr. S. J., and others, functions of the pituitary body, 1707
Crowley, Messrs. A. C. S. and H., a scientific report and an explanation, 1300
Crowley, Dr. R. H., The Hygiene of School Life, 1910 (review), 725
Croydon education committee, report of medical officer on X ray treatment of ringworm, 55
Cruet, discussion on, 519
Cuff, Dr. A. W., four cases illustrating difficulties in the diagnosis of ectopic gestation, 925
Cugnot's steam carriage (1763), 56

Cullen, Dr. J. P., note on a case of Mongolian imbecility, 26; measles and the Post-Office-authorities, 1717
Cullen, Dr. T. S., and Kelly, Dr. H. A., Myomata of the Uterus, 1909 (review), 1274
Culture media, bacteriological, in dry concentrated form, 1206; desiccated (Mr. E. T. Thomson), 1411
Cunningham, Prof. D. J., memorial to, 72
Cunnington, Dr. C. W., note on the crepitations heard in the third left intercostal space in some cases of mitral stenosis, 790
Cup (see Communion cup)
"Cure" tax to be levied for upkeep of health resorts in France, 1306
Curette for Eustachian tube, 1008
Curschmann, Prof. (obituary), 1725
Curschmann, Dr. H., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten (Text-book of Nervous Diseases), 1909 (review), 726
Curtis, Mr. H., relic of the Jameson raid, extraction of bullet and sequestrum from the upper third of the thigh ten years after the injury, 992
Cushing, Dr. H., recent observations on tumours of the brain and their surgical treatment (abstract of fourth William Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, delivered under auspices of the University of Liverpool), 90
Cushny, Prof. A. R., and Thomson, Dr. J. D., antimony compounds in the treatment of trypanosomiasis, 938
Cyanosis and drop-foot in case of lymphatic œdema of leg and foot (Sir H. Morris), 1455
Cyclitis and parotitis, bilateral, 502
Cyder (Woodbine blend), 308
Cyst, dentigerous, 1203; ovarian, ordinary, spontaneous rupture of (Dr. R. Jones and Mr. W. McA. Eccles), 429; post-rectal, Cæsarean section for, 1142
Cystic swelling of abdominal wall, 1140
Cystitis in women treated by electricity, 352
Cystoscope, use of, 371
Cystoscopic cases, notes on, 926
Czellitzer, Dr., myopia and heredity, 1233
Czerny, Prof. von, treatment of inoperable cancer, 1442

D

Dabout, M., traumatic osteoma, 1444
Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order, difficulties in carrying out, by Killarney rural council, 611; Dairies Order (Ireland) (Parliamentary question), 1108; working expenses in Ireland, 757
Dairies of Wiltshire, 215
Dairy products, dissemination of diseases by, and its prevention by pasteurisation (leading article), 1768
Dakin, Mr. W. J., eye of the scallop, 1488
Dalché, Dr. P., and Robin, Prof. A., Gynécologie médicale, Traitement Medical des Maladies des Femmes (review), 1480
Dalgarno, Dr. J. J. Y. (obituary), 1577
Dalhousie, Earl of, and Lousada, Mr. J. G., John Herbert Wells fund, 1227
Dana, Dr. C., Text-book of Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, seventh edition, 1909 (review), 1074
Dana, Dr. C. G., symptomatology and functions of the optic thalamus, 386
Daniels, Dr. C. W., and Wilkinson, Major E., Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1909 (review), 1762
Darier's disease, case of, 1414
Daughters of medical men, fund to assist, 1648
David Lewis Northern Hospital, presentation to, 133
Davidson, Dr. H. S., ovarian epilepsy, 373
Davidson's thermo-generator, 1182
Davies, Mr. D., obituary, 958
Davis, Dr. A. E., discussion on traumatic neuroses, 1002
Davis, Dr. H. J., entire excision of the tongue, 1411; foreign body in the lung, 500; foreign body in the œsophagus, 500; laryngeal vertigo, 500
Dawson, Dr. W. R., discussion on case of Mongolism, 724; discussion on glycosuria following Graves's disease, 1002
Dead bodies, presentation of, with view to identification, 1092, 1422
Deaf and Dumb Institution, Bristol, 1647
Deafness, sudden, occurring during eclampsia, case of (Mr. M. Yearsley), 568
De Amicis, Senator Tommaso, 539
Dean, Dr. H. R., some factors in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 570
Death due to cause unknown, registration of, 1493
Death, singular cause of, 82
Death certificate, signing of, by unqualified person, 1422; certificates of cause of, and future legislation, 1092
Death Certificates Charges Bill, 967
Death penalty, 796
Death-rate of Liverpool, effect of medical inspection of school children upon decrease of, 1032
Death, sudden, in connexion with the use of Momburg's method of hæmostasis, 1771
Deaths, violent, in Montreal during 1909, 686; in county asylums (Parliamentary question), 1041
Debove, Prof., the medical man in modern society, 73
December, 1909, weather at home and abroad, 188
Dee, Maj. P., late traumatic subdural hæmorrhage or traumatic late apoplexy, 463
Deeside district committee, notification of phthisis adopted by, 71
Defectives, prevention of crime by treatment of, in New York, 895; sterilisation of, by vasectomy, 75
Degrais, M., and Wickham, Dr. L., contribution to the history of injections of solutions of radium, 1400; adium-therapy, 1910; (review), 1419
Delbet, M. P., treatment of deformity due to spastic diplegia, 336
De Lee, Dr. J. B., Obstetrics for Nurses, third edition, 1909 (review), 1075
Delépine, Prof. S., contribution to the study of the influences determining the prevalence of bovine tuberculous mastitis, 1326; tuberculous milk, 1089, 1090
Delhi fort, sanitary condition of, 76
Delille, Dr. A., pituitary body (leading article), 381
Delirium in pneumonia, 9
Delivery, modern methods of, in contracted pelves (Mr. E. H. Tweedy), 1344
Dementia and amentia, 980
Dempsey, Dr. A., discussion on teaching of midwifery and gynæcology, 502; two cases of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, 724
Dendy, Prof., discovery of a vestigial organ in the human brain, 1634
Dengue fever, epidemic of, 1308
Dent, Mr. C., employment of artificial respiration by the metropolitan police, 938
Dental education and examination committee, General Medical Council, report of, 1553
Dental Hospital, new, for Liverpool, opening of, 957; Liverpool, annual meeting of, 609
Dental scheme, national (leading article), 1149
Dental surgery, instruction in, for medical students, 875
Dentist, unqualified, conviction set aside in Irish divisional court, 452
Dentists for army in India, 1582
Dentistry, school for, at Constantinople, 75; for school children, 1647
Denture, impaction over larynx, causing asphyxia and death, 82
Deodands, 1000
Derby, Earl of, formal opening by, of new East Dispensary, Liverpool, 333
Dermatitis, acute, due to bichromate of potassium, two cases (Dr. P. Prosser White), 297
Dermatology, position in medical education, 70; in relation to general medicine, 206; in relation to general medicine (leading article), 40; in Scottish curriculum, 208
Dermoid cyst (double) of ovaries with rupture into peritoneal cavity (Mr. R. H. Lucy), 1756
Dermoids, ovarian, and results of rupture, 1775
Derry, Mr. B. G., presentation to, 1238
Deschamps, Dr., serotherapy in rheumatic affections of the eye, 1429
Desmoulière, M., and Lafay, M., improved mercurial injections, 765
Destitution, prevention of: debate on the Prevention of Destitution Bill (leading article), 1076
Devon (North), instruction on tuberculosis in, 829
Devonport, adulterated milk at, 544; health of, 1616
Devonshire, His Grace the Duke, installation of, as Chancellor of Leeds University, 957
Devonshire education committee, 1377
Devonshire, medical inspection of school children in, 682; pediculosis in, 1647; popularity of British Red Cross Society in, 78
Diabetes, bronzed, with cirrhosis of both liver and pancreas: pigmentary deposits in liver, pancreas, and skin, 369
Diabetes, Dietetic Treatment of (Maj. B. D. Basu) (review), 651; importance of ferric chloride reaction in, 1002; preparation of raspberry jam for patients with, 853; in girl aged 14 years, 302; insipidus, pathology of, 1142
Diabetes mellitus treated by massive saline doses, 1538; (Prof. R. Lépine) (review), 1695
Diagnosis of functional and organic disease, difference between, 1243; Gynæcological, Text-book of (Dr. G Winter and Dr. C. Ruge), 243; laryngeal, new growth for, 240; Microscopical, Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases (Dr. E. B. Knox) (review), 1006; Surgical (Dr. A. B. Johnson) (review), 1419 telephone as aid to, 1284
Diaphragm, re-induction of rhythm by massage through, in case of failure of the heart's action under chloroform, 1199
Diarrhœa in pneumonia, 9
Dickson, Dr. W. E. C., and Fowler, Dr. J. S., tuberose sclerosis, 1351
Didworthy Sanatorium, Devonshire, 1031
Diet in diseases of kidneys, 893
Diet in Health and Disease (Prof. J Friedenwald and Prof. J. Ruhrah) (review), 577
Diet (see also Protein diet)
Dietary of soldiers, 896
Dieulafoy, M., treatment of diabetic gangrene by the application of hot air, 1286
Digby, Dr. K. H., displacements of the semilunar cartilages, 165
Digestion, bacterial disturbances of, and consequences thereof, 503; Disorders of, Value of Exclusive Protein Diet in (Dr. E. C. Young) (review), 180; nutrition and metabolism, diseases of, new international journal for, 46
Dilatation, idiopathic, of colon or Hirschsprung's disease, 1153
Dinners, complimentary, to Mr. L. M. Griffiths, 1230; to Dr. W. H. Welch, 1173
Dinners, various: Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 1313; Chelsea Clinical Society, 760; Coroners' Society, 1659; Edinburgh Royal Medical Society, 610; Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 1230; French Hospital banquet, 1386; Hunterian Society, 590; Indian Medical Service, 820; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 760, 899; London School of Clinical Medicine, 830; London School of Tropical Medicine, 79; Medical Society of London, 830; Metropolitan Police Surgeons' Association, 1177; Mount Sinai Hospital Alumni Association, 896; North of England Glasgow University Club, 610; for St. Mary's Hospital men resident in West of England, 1647; University Colston Society, 681; West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 589
Diphtheria, in Hamburg, 287; in Holderness villages (Parliamentary question), 691; outbreak of, in Keith, 334, 402, 468; toxin of, localisation of, in nervous system, 191
Diplegia, spastic, deformity due to, treatment of, 336; spastic, with mental defect, 433
Diploma in psychiatry, proposal for, 729
Directory for Wet-Nurses, 902
Disclaimer, 619, 1452
Disease, Age Incidence, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in, 1909 (Dr. J. G. Andrew) (review), 32
Disease, chronic, "intensive treatment" of, 1117; some principles in treatment of, 1115; illustrative cases (Dr. R. F. Fox), 1116; Internal, Diagnostic Significance of Pain in (Dr. D. R. Schmidt) (review), 375; retardation of, 1118
Diseases, dissemination of, by dairy products, and its prevention by pasteurisation (leading article), 1768; multiplicity of, custom of attributing one abnormality as cause of (spark and the fire), 836; Preventable (Dr. W. Hutchinson) (review), 929; principal, among general population of India, 1640
Disinfectant, electrolytic, 739
Disinfectants, coal-tar, chemical analysis of, 1798; control of, by the Belgian Government, 255; LANCET Commission on, 1283; LANCET reports on, 1635; scientific uses of, quack uses and dangers, 882; standardisation of, 68; (see Coal-tar disinfectants)
Disinfecting powers of heat (Looking Back), 817
Disinfection by heat (Looking Back), 1147; of schools (Parliamentary question), 763
Dislocation, central, of femur, 47; of cervical vertebræ, case exhibited, 28; congenital, of hip, case of, 1139; congenital, of left knee, case of, 1139; old-standing, of foot forwards, with fracture of neck of astragalus and displacement of fibula on tibia, 1071; traumatic, of knee, case of, 1139
Dispensers, Certificated, Association of, annual meeting, 831
Dispensing, difficulties of, 873; (leading article), 311
Dissecting room, developmental and acquired abnormalities met with in, 1477
Distillery waste, 1662
District medical officers, appointment of, by rotation in Aberdeen, 1443
District Nursing Association for Exeter, 536
Diverticulum (see Meckel's diverticulum)
Divorce, insanity recognised as ground of, 538
Dixon, Dr. J. F., discussion on insanity as disorder of conduct, 1620
Dobson, Mr. J. F., discussion on gonorrhœa and gonorrhœal infection, 573; use of the cystoscope, 371
Dobson, Mr. J. F., and Jamieson, Dr. J. K., lymphatics of the testicle, 493
Dobson, Dr. Margaret B., medical inspection of school children, 724, 725

Dodal, Dr. J., auto-serotherapy in pleural effusion, 808
Dogs (Protection) Bill, 690, 761
Dogs, street, of Constantinople, 1580
Dominici, M. H., and others, cure of a large angioma by radium, 1563
Dominion registration in Canada, 137
Don, Dr. A., antenatal lobar pneumonia, 862
Donald, Dr. A., discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106
Donath, Dr., prognosis in epilepsy, 612
Donations and bequests, 78, 277, 340, 400, 533, 690, 760, 1086, 1177, 1300, 1590, 1591, 1653, 1687; to University of Liverpool, 740; to British Dental Association, 1086; to Dundee Royal Infirmary, 72; for establishment of University at Hong-Kong, 445
Donelan, Dr. J., tuberculous ulceration of the epiglottis apparently healed by frequent use of the electro-cautery, 1761
Donkin, Dr. H. B., constitution of the Prison Commission, 1298
Dorman, Surg.-Gen. J. C., C.M.G., appointment to, 1097
Dorner, Dr. G., and Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, case of chronic muscular atrophy, 1071; four cases of congenital acholuric (so-called "hæmolytic") jaundice in one family, 227, 254
Douche, vaginal, alleged excessive use of, 142
Douglas-Crawford, Mr. D., appointed honorary house surgeon to Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, 1176; chronic prostatitis, 646; exhibition of (1) fractured axis, (2) left cervical rib, 796
Down District Asylum, 1578
Doyen, Dr., lectures of, 1510; surgical lectures by, 1306
Doyne, Mr. R. W., "family choroiditis," 1690; observations on conjunctivitis, 1674
Drage, Dr. L., representation of midwives on the Central Midwives Board, 1784
Drainage, main, in Dublin, loan for, 135
Drainage of Alexandria, 465; of Budleigh Salterton, 1510; in Dunmoran district (Parliamentary question), 1040; of Glasgow, 1304; of Tillystown, 489; in Potteries, 1576
Drainage works (new) at Amritsar, India, 613
Drapes, Dr. T., discussion on insanity as disorder of conduct, 1620
Drew, Mr. D., case of old-standing dislocation of foot forwards, with fracture of neck of astragalus and displacement of fibula on tibia, shown after operation, 1071; case of separation and displacement forwards of the lower epiphysis of the femur treated by plate and screws, 432
Dresden, exhibition of hygiene at, in 1911, 871; International hygiene exhibition at, 1237
Drinking bouts, 386
Drop-foot in case of lymphatic œdema of leg and foot (Sir H. Morris), 1455
Dropper ampoules for the administration of chloroform, 37; chloroform, 619
Dropsy epidemic in Calcutta, 1016
Drowned (partially), treatment of (Mr. J. A. Barnes), 1686
Drugs, bio-chemical standardisation of, 316; habit-forming, 1451; South African, new investigation of, 387
Drummond, Miss J. M., and Kirkaldy, J. W., Introduction to the Study of Biology, 1909 (review), 800
Drury, Dr. H. C., glycosuria and Graves's disease, 301
Duars, malaria in tea-gardens of, 1310
Dublin, medical aspects of, ability in deciding claims for workmen's compensation, 468; officers' training corps in, 1375; open spaces around artisans' dwellings in, 72; students' union in, 335; University of, post-graduate classes in, 1232
Dublin death-rate, effect of Women's National Health Association on improvement of, 825
Dublin Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee, report to, 209, 899, 1790
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 246, 377, 801, 1006, 1544
Dublin, post-graduate classes in, 1578
Dublin sanitary improvements, loans for main drainage and working-men's lodging-houses, 135
Duckworth, Sir Dyce, étude clinique sur les particularités de la diathèse arthritique (clinical study on peculiarities of the arthritic diathesis), 1084
Dudgeon, Mr. J. H., rubber cup pessary, 441
Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., Shattock, Mr. S. G., and Seligmann, Dr. C. G., report on grafting fœtal cartilage, 570
Dudley, Lady, nursing scheme of, for west coast of Ireland, 758
Duelling in Italy, 1082
Dundee, Dr. J. C., obituary, 758
Dundee, assistance from town council solicited on behalf of Sidlaw Sanatorium, 468
Dundee Asylum Board, scheme for dealing with incipient cases, 334
Dundee children, severe epidemic of measles among, 1789
Dundee, East, Poorhouse Hospital, medical staffing of, 209
Dundee Hospital, appointment of lady residents at, 272
Dundee, infantile mortality in, 1504
Dundee Infirmary directors and Sidlaw Sanatorium, 135; infirmary finances, 1789
Dundee Royal Infirmary, legacy to, 683; munificent gift to, 72
Dundee sanatorium and town council, 537
Dungiven Dispensary, 335
Dunlop, Dr. J. C., occupation mortalities, 1083
Dunmoran district, drainage in (Parliamentary question), 1040
Dunn, Mr. C., tuberculosis and health resorts, 1440
Dunn, Mr. P., new axial notation of cylindrical lenses, 509; standardisation of axial notations, 680
Duodenum, or stomach, perforation of 12 successive cases, with 11 recoveries (Mr. T. Carwardine), 239; and stomach, ulcers of, treatment without operation, 927; ulcer of, diagnosis (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan), 20; discussion on, 169; indications for operation, 205; pancreatic reaction in diagnosis of, 269, 330, 398; surgical treatment (Mr. L. A. Bidwell), 480; symptoms, 436; treatment, 435; treatment (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan), 20; (see also Gastro-duodenal ulcer)
Dupuy, Dr., and Villejean, Dr., hospitals in ships at sea, 1489
Dupuytren's contraction treated by fibrolysin, 240
Dürck, Prof. H., Untersuchungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Beri-beri: ein Beitrag zur Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie der peripherischen Nervensystems (review), 243
Duret, Dr., recent researches on the cerebral circulation, 448
Durham, county of, report of medical officer of health, 459
Durham, University of, 340; degrees conferred, 1037
Durham University College of Medicine, 533, 824
Dust, laying of, by oil, 252
Dykes, Capt. C., patient urachus and encysted urinary calculi, 566
Dysmenorrhœa treated by electricity, 351
Dyspepsia, treatment of, 1205
Dyspepsia and thirst in light of osmotic pressure, 187
Dysphagia, case of, 107; in case of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1760; of laryngeal tuberculosis, treatment by alcohol injections into superior laryngeal nerve (Dr. J. Dundas Grant), 1754
Dyspnœa, urgent, in children, due to tuberculous mediastinitis, 874

E

Ear, Diseases of (Mr. R. Lake) (review), 929; Diseases of Throat, Nose, and Ear, Textbook, 1909 (Dr. F. R. Packard) (review), 440; dry catarrh of, fibrolysin in treatment of, 240; malignant tumour of bilateral origin, 428; Operations on (Prof. B. Heine) (review), 1481; middle, chronic suppuration complicated by septic meningitis, case shown after recovery, 28; Surgery of (Mr. C. E. West and Mr. S. R. Scott) (review), 376
Ear and mastoid region, sarcoma of, case under radium treatment, 1070
Ear, middle-, disease of, intracranial complications (Mr. A. J. Hutchison), 1470; suppuration, sequelæ, and treatment, 575
Earnshaw, Dr. H. C., temporary recovery in Stokes-Adams' disease, 1706
Ear ornaments of Masai and natives of Kikuyu (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1608
Ear and Throat Hospital, Birmingham, 956
Earl, Dr. H. C., and Smith, Dr. R. Travers, acute leukæmia, 724
Ears, infected, dangers of, 205; infected, in London school children, 458
Earths, rare, action of, on heart of frog, 1565; 1785
Earthquake, Siculo-Calabrian, orders bestowed on officers of Royal Army Medical Corps for aid rendered during, 64
Earthquakes, liability of South-western Italy to, 1706
Easington, rural district of, sanitary circumstances and administration of, report of medical officer of health upon, 1023
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Memorial Hospital at, 672
East Cornwall Hospital, Bodmin, 471
Easter eggs, dyed, 872
East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, 1728
Eastwood, Dr. A., appointment of, as additional inspector for Local Government Board, 141
Eating, art of, 589
Eau-de-vie, use of, in connexion with prevalence of tuberculosis, 1428
Eccles, Mr. W. M.; case of Charcot's disease of the left knee-joint, 1140; case of cystic swelling of abdominal wall, 1140; case of "infective" osteo-arthritis of both knee-joints, 1140; discussion on acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1620; retro-peritoneal myxo-fibro-lipoma, 574
Eccles, Mr. W. McA., and Jones, Dr. R., case of spontaneous rupture of an ordinary ovarian cyst, 429
Echinococcus disease in Canada, 686
Eckenstein, Dr. K., and Sabrazès, Dr. J., note on a simple method of fixation of the complement in syphilis, 232
Eclampsia, gravidarum treated by Cæsarean section, 1688; prognosis of, 1353; sudden deafness occurring during case of (Mr. M. Yearsley), 568
Ectopia vesicæ, case operated on exhibited, 1761
Eczema, chronic cruro-genital, suddenly developing into gangrenous condition, 1072; treatment of, by X rays, 775
Eden, Miss E. L., history of nursing, 1293
Eden, Dr. T. W., discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, 645
Edinburgh, annual meeting and conference of National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis to be held at, 1304; recent appointments in, 610; town council, action with regard to pulmonary tuberculosis, 757; University of, annual report for 1909, 133; degrees conferred, 1038; half-yearly meeting of general council, 1304; medical curriculum at, 1367, 1378; new librarian for, 959; pass lists, 215; selection of Liberal candidate for, 133
Edinburgh corporation, contribution to Consumption Hospital and Dispensary, 959
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 35, 245, 580, 932, 1146, 1544
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Transactions of (review), 1625
Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 892
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 133; resolution of condolence passed by managers upon death of Dr. John Smith, 1304
Edinburgh Royal Medical Society annual dinner, 610
Edinburgh, Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, and its ancillary establishments, 134; farm colony for, 892
Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities election, 610; Parliamentary representation, 71, 205, 269
Edmunds, Mr. A., and Guthrie, Dr. L. G., case of paresis with retarded growth of extremities associated with caries of spine, 300
Edmunds, Mr. W., action of thyroid and anti-thyroid preparations, 367; treatment of Graves's disease with the milk of thyroidless goats, 1135
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., colour vision, 597
Education (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907, 594; exercise in, 1165; Exercise in Education and Medicine, 1909 (Dr. R. T. McKenzie) (review), 1074; medical, aims of, and teaching of early subjects of medical curriculum (abstract of introduction to general report upon medical education by Dr. A. C. Geddes), 1432; important change in, at University of Pennsylvania, 1172; position of dermatology in, 70; in Toronto University, 1103; physical, in foreign countries, 587
Education Acts, administration of, in relation to prevention and cure of diseases of throat and nose (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 1746
Education, medical, in Melbourne, 1582; in Canada, 1788
Education (Physical Training) Bill, 1314
Education committee, Birmingham, 401
Education Committee of Liverpool, action of, respecting defective vision in school children, 1789
Education Department, French, medical work of, and professional etiquette, 684
Education and medicine (leading article), 247
Education in tuberculosis, 1235
Edward VII., H.M. King, celebration of birthday in services, 1225; interest shown by, in distribution of clothing to ragged children at Brighton, 543; present to Chelsea Hospital for Women, 409; action of Middlesex Hospital on death of, 1498; addresses of condolence on death of, 1422, 1492; by medical profession in Ireland, 1504; authorised report of last illness of, 1380; brief biographical sketch of, 1383; date of illness from typhoid fever,

1449; death of (leading article), 1359; interest in medical work (leading article), 1485; memorial to, 1648; regret of Berlin medical profession on death of, 1505
Effusion, pericarditis, with discussion on, 719
Eggs (Easter dyed), 872
Egham urban district, report of medical officer of health, 673
Egypt, care of insane in, 1566; public health in, 1317
Ehrlich, Prof., general chemotherapy, 1719
Ehrmann, Dr., neutralon, 73
Eisenberg, Dr., painless childbirth, 540
Eleanor of Castile, crosses to memory of, 411
Election, Parliamentary, in Manchester, 271; Parliamentary, in winter, medical aspect of, 119
Electric-bath treatment in 120 cases of mental disorder, 794
Electric current controller, the Watkins switch and, 473
Electrical currents, simple apparatus for producing rhythmical variations in (Dr. N. E. Aldridge), 104
Electricity, atmospheric, 27; and Radiography (Medical), Essentials of (Dr. E. R. Morton) (review), 801
Electro-cautery, tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis apparently healed by frequent use of, 1761
Electrolytic disinfectant, 739
Electro-pathology, Atlas of (Dr. S. Jellinek) (review), 579
Electro-therapeutics in gynæcology (Dr. S. Sloan), 347
Elephantiasis, 1458; morbid anatomy of, 1458
Elgin school board, opposition to medical inspection of school children, 71
Elliot, Dr. A., acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1619
Ellis, Dr. D., Outlines of Bacteriology (Technical and Agricultural), 1909 (review), 306
Ellis, Mr. Havelock, Studies in the Psychology of Sex, vol. vi., Sex in Relation to Society, 1910 (review), 1207
Ellis, Mr. W. A., a question of medical certificates, 1299
Ellis, Mr. W. D., appointment of, 663
Ellison, Dr. F. O'B., and Alcock, Dr. N. H., Text-book of Experimental Physiology for Students of Medicine, 1909 (review), 1005
Elmslie, Mr. R. C., three cases of enlargement of the tubercle of the tibia (Schlatter's disease), 1689
Emaciation, nervous, 894
Emanuel, Dr. J. G., on a case of heart-block, 856
Embolism of abdominal aorta with mitral stenosis and thrombosis of pulmonary veins, death (Dr. S. P. Phillips), 1065; pulmonary, death from, during convalescence from pneumonia, 9; diagnosis of, 1633
Embryo, human, of fifth week, 1477
Embryology, problems of, in relation to medicine (Prof. P. Thompson), 1247, 1321; reconstruction method in, 1247
Emergencies of General Practice, 1910 (Mr. P. W. G. Sargent and Dr. A. E. Russell) (review), 1276
Emergency cases under Midwives Act (Parliamentary question), 1730
"Emmanuel treatment" in California, failure of, 1309
Empyema, large, thoracoplasty for, 240
Endemic disease, housing in relation to, in Wales, 810, 815
Endocarditis, chronic malignant, simulating splenic anæmia, 173; infective, as complication of pregnancy (Dr. E. E. Norton), 162; malignant causing chronic purpura, 1429
Endometritis, septic, treated by electricity, 350
Endometrium, cancer of, in specimen of myomatous uterus, 28
Endothelioma of base of tongue, two cases, 1070; of the ethmoid, 240
Enemata, cold, treatment of infantile, 1306
England, Dr. G. F., and Thornton, Mr F. R., case of jaundice of doubtful origin, with fatal termination, occurring during pregnancy, 160
England, food adulteration in, 371; urban vital statistics in, 587
England and Wales, vital statistics of, 1040
English "Member" of Royal Colleges compared with Irish and Scotch Licentiate, 753
"Enseignement Médico-Mutuel International" (E. M. I.), 810
Enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia in infant seven months old, recovery (Mr. H. A. T. Fairbank and Dr. W. Vickers), 364
Enteric fever (see Typhoid fever)
Entomological Expedition to Malta, 1789; Research, Bulletin of, 1238
Enuresis, nocturnal, obstinate case of, 1317
Environment, influence of, on intelligence in school children, 1559
Enzymes, value of, in laundry, 737
Epidemic diseases, principal, of administrative county of London, 258
Epididymis and testis, acute strangulation of, by torsion, two cases, 175
Epiglottis, enormous tumefaction of, case exhibited, 1071; tuberculous ulceration of, apparently healed by frequent use of electro-cautery, 1761
Epilepsy, non-traumatic, operations for, 1301; operations for, moderation enjoined, 1302; ovarian, 373; prognosis in, 612; terminated by acute pulmonary œdema, 1489; traumatic, operations for, 1301; traumatic, successfully treated by operation, 1140; treatment of, with calcium salts, 118; typical, in twins, cases exhibited, 372
Epileptic colony suggested for Glasgow, 1721
Epileptics, care of, Cheshire guardians' conference on, 1648
Epileptics, Talbot colony for, 1311
Epileptoid explosions, 1732
Epinephrin, comparative strength of some commercial solutions of, 1083
Epiphyseal detachment of lower end of tibia and fracture of fibula, 336
Epiphysis, lower, of femur, separation and displacement forwards, treatment by plate and screws, 432; upper tibial, separation of descending process of, 175
Epithelioma, primary, of vagina, 796; squamous, of vaginal portion of cervix, specimen of uterus and appendages removed by abdominal hysterectomy for, 1141; of larynx, case, 1412; four cases after operation, 571; and x ray dermatitis, specimen of, exhibited, 796
Epizootic diseases, compulsory notification of (leading article), 732
Epsom, proposal of Mr. Propert to found medical college at (Looking Back), 1373
Epsom College, 1440; (leading article), 1362
Erratum, 766
Erysipelas as cause of lymphatic œdema, 979
Essex, report of school medical officer, 1295
Essex County Hospital, Colchester, 829
Ether, and other drugs, apparatus for inhalation of, 1421; as intoxicant, 343; nitrous, spirit of, in mixtures, 872
Ether vapour, oxygenated and warmed, apparatus for administration of, for general anæsthesia, 372
Ethmoid, endothelioma of, 240
Ethmoidal cells, suppuration of, with symptoms of trigeminal neuralgia, 177
Etiquette, professional, and medical work of Education Department, 684
Ettles, Mr. W., axial notation of cylindrical lenses, 602
Eucaine, restrictions on importation into India, 76
Eugenics and sex question (leading article), 442
Eurich, Dr. F. W., brain abscess, 303; spinal cord, with tumour, exhibited, 372
Europe and Near East, cholera and plague in, 399
Eustachian tube, curette for, 1008; and pharynx, bands between, 241
Evans, Mr. E. L., case of congenital dislocation of the hip, 1139
Evans, Dr. T., appointed county medical officer for Pembrokeshire, 70
Evans, Mr. W., reform at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 601
Eve, Dr. F. C., the utility of the antilytic power of horse serum, 1753
Eve, Mr. F. S., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 170; surgical treatment of gastroptosis, 1203; three rare tumours of the base of the tongue (two of them endotheliomata), with remarks on the surgery of malignant disease of the tongue, 1070
Evelina Hospital for Children, treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 54
Evidence, medical, question of rejection or acceptation, 1310
Evolution, immunity and, 1740
Ewart, Dr. W., discussion on pericardial effusion, 644
Examination, medical, of special reserve, Belfast (Parliamentary question), 1241
Examination hall, new, of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1044
Examinations, preliminary, at Scottish Universities, 1504
Exercise in education and medicine, 1165; in Education and Medicine, 1909 (Dr. R. T. McKenzie) (review), 1074
Exeter, District Nursing Association for, 536; pediculosis at, 1377; sanatorium, 682; workhouse, 1647
Exhibitions: Anti-tuberculosis Exhibition, 217; Brussels International Exhibition, 1244, 1318; Buenos Aires International Exhibition of Hygiene, 432; Chemists' Exhibition, 1387; Fire Extinguishing, 471; of Fractures, 1105; International Hygiene Exhibition at Dresden in 1911, 810, 871, 1237, 1436; Japan-British, 874; Nursing Conference and Exhibition, 1293; Physiotherapy, 773; Royal Academy of Arts, 1289; Tuberculosis Exhibition, 1789; in Liverpool, 1648; Tuberculosis, St. Pancras, 1055
Exostoses, multiple, case of, 758
Exotic diseases, annual report of medical officer of Local Government Board concerning, 1020
Experiments on living animals (Parliamentary question), 1041, 1110
Extremities, malignant and non-malignant tumours of bilateral origin, 428
Extremities, retarded growth, associated with paresis and spinal caries, 300
Eye, abnormal congenital pigmentation of one, 433; external diseases of (Dr. R. Greeff), 651; foreign body in interior of, two cases, 1206; malignant and non-malignant tumours of bilateral origin, 428; microscopical sections of, with unusual yellow patches in iris, 1690; rheumatic affections of, serotherapy in, 1429; Ryland schematic, 218; of scallop, 1488; left, removal of foreign body from, 1350
Eyelids, "spring catarrh" of, 1538
Eyesight of children in India, 1034; effect of submarines upon, 1713; of motor-drivers, 330; of school children, examination of, attitude of Somerset county education committee, 1031
Eye-work, Wassermann reaction in, 1619
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., modified urethroscope and a rubber sterilising stopper, 510; Serums, Vaccines, and Toxins in Treatment and Diagnosis, second edition, 1909 (review), 727
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., and Payne, Mr. J. L., vaccine treatment of periodontal disease, 531

F

Fabre, Mlle., and M. Paul Touchard, treatment of syringomelia by radium, 253
Face and arm (right) paralysed, 1413
Face, tumours of, bilateral, 428
Factories and workshops, accidents in, 313
Factory and Workshop Act, 1155
Factory girls' country holiday fund, 1797
Faculty of Medicine, free course of surgical anatomy at, 893; new professors elected at, 826
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, word "Royal" to be prefixed to, 47
Fairbank, Mr. H. A. T., and Vickers, Dr. W., case of enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia in an infant seven months old, recovery, 364
Falkiner, Dr. N. M., chloride of calcium, 1441; dangerous hair-dyes, 217; explosive cough mixtures, 693, 1043
Fallopian tube, pregnant, exhibition of, 1414
Falmouth, Hospital Sunday at, 672
Family medical practitioner, attitude of, towards tuberculous patients, 557
Family and the Nation: Study in Natural Inheritance and Social Responsibility (Mr. W. C. D. Whetham and Mrs. C. D. Whetham) (review), 505
Family practice and pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. H. Batty Shaw), 557
Far East, alcoholic beverages in, 1017
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, 192; first biennial meeting, 1227
Farm colony of Princess Christian, 902; for the Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, 892
Farm inspection of milk supplied to Montreal, 1506
Farmers' Association (Furness and District) and spread of anthrax, 824
Fat compounds, nature and therapeutic indications of, 646
Fatalities at Hemel Hempstead workhouse (Parliamentary question), 1041
Fatty degeneration of arterial hypertension (Dr. L. T. Thorne), 1536
Faught, Surg.-Major-Gen. J. G. (obituary), 1713
Faulder, Mr. T. J., the administration of the Public Health and Education Acts in relation to the prevention and cure of diseases of the throat and nose, 1746; bronchoscopy, 1786
Favell, Mr. R., accessory lobe of the liver, 925
Fear, influence of, in predisposing to disease, by James Clarke, Esq. (Looking Back), 942
February, 1910, weather of, 736
Federal control of serums and vaccines in United States, 540
Federmann, Dr., simplified method of disinfection of the skin, 336
Feeble-minded, accommodation for, in West Derby Union, 334; Austrian Society for Care of, conference of, 1034; care of, 682; care and control of, meeting for consideration of, at Taunton, 471; freedom of, in Liverpool workhouse, and some of the results, 1783; Incorporated Lancashire and Cheshire Society for the Permanent Care of, work of, 831; problem of, and legislature, 1703

Feeding, forcible (Parliamentary question), 1178, 1310; free, of London school children, 937; natural and unnatural, of infants, 119
Feeding bottles with tubes forbidden in France, 1306
Feeding of school children, 893, 1039, 1288
Fees, medical, increase of, in Paris, 538; of medical witnesses, 209; (see Lunacy fees)
Female students, University of Paris, 1306
Females, cases of hæmophilia among, question of, 1300; hæmophilia in, 1226
Femoral drainage in treatment of ascites, technique, 1053
Femur, central dislocation of, 47; fractured, operation for, in a child aged 4 years, 646; fractures of, ambulatory treatment, 273; lower epiphysis of, separation and displacement forwards, treatment by plate and screws, 432; popliteal necrosis of, specimen, 373
Fenton, Dr. D., milk-supply, and some suggestions for procuring purer milk, 1166
Fenwick, Dr. W. Soltau, the clinical significance of gastric hypersecretion and its connexion with latent disease of the appendix, 706
Fenwick, Mr. W. S., and Waterhouse, Mr. H. F., two notes on sterilisation of the skin by the use of an alcoholic solution of iodine, 1063
Ferguson, Dr. J. H., discussion on rational puerperium, 372
Ferment treatment for tuberculosis, 685
Fermentation, gastro-intestinal (Dr. D. Sommerville), 1750
Fern, male, liquid extract of, exhibition, 386
Ferric chloride reaction, importance of, in diabetes, 1002
Ferro-silicon, death due to, action for damages sustained, 60
Fever in pneumonia, 8; with urticarial rash occurring in Yangtse valley, 925
Fevers, important facts connected with, in London Fever Hospital (Looking Back), 198
Fibro-caseous disease, extensive yet incomplete, of both suprarenal capsules, in which symptoms of Addison's disease were not present, 368
Fibroid, necrotic submucous, of uterus, 647; submucous cervical and papillary sarcoma of corpus, uterus containing, exhibited, 797; submucous, partly sarcomatous, uterus containing, exhibited, 797; uterine, with red degeneration, 301, 302; in pregnant uterus, 1142
Fibroid tumour, necrosed and suppurating, treatment by abdominal hysterectomy 63 hours after labour, 28; uterus removed by abdominal hysterectomy for, 1413; of uterus, case of post-peritoneal hæmatocele complicating, operation, cure, 643; traumatic rupture of, with intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, 647
Fibroids, red degeneration of, 1142; treated by electricity, 349
Fibrolipen guttaplast, 653
Fibrolipoma of pharynx, 372
Fibrolysin, injections of, in treatment of stricture of rectum, 240; in treatment of dry catarrh of the ear, 240; in treatment of Dupuytren's contraction, 240; in treatment of sciatica, 240
Fibroma, large, of ovarian ligament and contiguous portion of ovary, 1142; soft, rapidly growing, from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum removed by Rouge's operation, 792
Fibromyomata, uterine, practical points in life-history of, 1693; of uterus, life-history of, contribution to, 1689
Fibrosis of lungs, varieties of, 1521; relation of pneumonia to, 10; relation of, to tuberculosis (Dr. C. T. Williams), 1521
Fibrosis uteri, specimen of, removed by vaginal hysterectomy, 1141
Fibrositis, etiology, 713; pathology, 713; treatment, 714; various forms of, 713
Fibula, displacement on tibia in case of old-standing forward dislocation of foot, 1071; fracture of, and epiphyseal detachment of lower end of tibia, 336
Fiction, medicine in, 1441; (leading article), 1282
Fiddian, Dr. A. P. (obituary), 1591
"Figaro (Le)," poetical comment in, on annotation in THE LANCET as to moustaches, 81
Filtre (Shipwright pressure), 548
Finance Act and medical men, 1314
Findlay, Dr. L., natural and unnatural feeding of the infant, 119
Findley, Dr. P., Gonorrhœa in Women, 1909 (review), 1073
Fine Art Society, pictures illustrating disposal of dead by burning in India, 473
Finger-print identification, 940
Finlay, Dr. Carlos J., work of, in respect of insect-borne disease, 1715
Finny, Dr. J. M., discolouration of the skin, 1002; discussion on glycosuria and Graves's disease, 301; discussion on treatment of gastric ulcer, 301
Finzi, Dr. N. S., case of sarcoma of the ear and mastoid region under radium treatment, 1070
Finzi, Dr. N. S., and Hill, Dr. W., case of malignant growth in the neck treated with radium, with recurrence in the mediastinum, 1070; case of œsophageal growth under treatment by radium, 1070
Fire at Haslar Hospital, 952; at a Liverpool hospital, 617
Fire-extinguishing exhibition, 471
Fireguards and flannelette, 957
First aid, abuse of, 1317
First aid in strychnine poisoning, 902
Firth, Mr. A. C. D., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., case of hemiatrophy of the cerebral hemisphere, 432
Fischer, Dr. G., Bau und Entwickelung der Mundhöhle des Menschen unter Berücksichtigung der vergleichenden Anatomie des Gebisses und mit Einschluss der speziellen mikroskopischen Technik, Lehrbuch für Zahnärzte, Aerzte, und Studierende (The Structure and Development of the Human Mouth), 1909 (review), 109
Fish, Dr. C. E., civilisation and the corset, 397
Fish, destruction of mosquitoes' larvæ by, in Soudan (Dr. A. Balfour), 100
Fisher, Mr. J. H., congenital word-blindness, 1348
Fishes, pelvic anatomy of, 1393
Fisiologia General (Dr. L. R. Lavin and Dr. A. P. Sumer (review), 1622
Fistula, biliary, case shown after operation for removal of, 435; labyrinthine and spontaneous nystagmus in case of chronic suppurative otitis media (Mr. L. Sewell), 25; tuberculous, treatment by injections of subnitrate of bismuth, 335; uretero-vesico-vaginal, use of finest silk in preference to catgut in cases of, 301
Fitzwilliams, Mr. D. C. L., case of congenital dislocation of the left knee, 1139; case of traumatic dislocation of the knee, 1139
Flames, presence of ozone in, 192
Flannelette and fireguards, 957
Flap incision, small, for glaucoma, 1348
Flea, musical, 1363
Fleming, Mr. A., discussion on syphilis, 1758
Flemming, Mr. C. E. S., State registration of nurses, 461
Fletcher, Mr. H. N., ectopic gestation, 504; exhibition of a pregnant tube, 1414
Fletcher, Dr. J., enteric fever in infancy, 754; presentation to, 1647
Fletcher, Dr. R., career of, 1219
Flexner and Jobling's serum (see Serum, Flexner and Jobling's)
Flies, effect of, on spread of typhoid fever in India, 827 (see Tsetse flies)
Floods in Paris, 335, 390, 403, 464, 538; conditions after, 685; effect of, on public health, 960, 1028; maintenance of public health by means of disinfection during and after, 754, 889; and public health, 534, 604; a reassurance, 676
Florida and Apologia of Apuleius of Madaura, 1909 (translated by H. E. Butler) (review), 31
Flour, bleached, simple test for, 1489; stone-ground, bread made from, 307
Fluids and cells of body, action of, in prevention and cure of disease, 647
Flux, Mr. A. W., urban vital statistics in England and Germany, 587
Food adulteration in England and France, 371; adulteration in United States (Parliamentary question), 1240; estimation of value of alcohol as, 737; purity of, 1513; (see Infant food); Inspection and Analysis (Mr. A. E. Leach) (review), 1418; poisoning, 1724
Foods, cold storage of, legislative control of, in United States, 1173; oxalic acid in, 1016; proteid, 1210
Foot, old-standing forward dislocation, with fracture of neck of astragalus, and displacement of fibula on tibia, case shown after operation, 1071; and leg, lymphatic œdema of, with cyanosis and drop-foot (Sir H. Morris), 1455
Football, injuries from, in United States, 43; (see Inter-hospital Rugby cup-ties)
Forbes-Ross, Dr. F. W., new anastomosis device, 1008
Forceps, fine long, 654
Fordyce, Dr. A. D., exhibition of infants treated by staphylococcic vaccine for multiple boils or abscesses, 27; prevalence of tuberculosis among school children, 820
Foreign bodies, beneficient (leading article), 582; in air-passages (Mr. R. J. Godlee), 1665; tracheotomy for, 189; in bronchi (leading article), 1280
Foreign body, removal from left eye, 1350; in interior of eye, two cases, 1206; in lung, 500; in œsophagus, 500
Foreign countries, lessons from, respecting organisation of medical profession (leading article), 38
Foreign medical men, conditions of admission to practise in Turkey, 74; deaths of, 139, 276, 340, 408, 471, 542, 615, 759, 1037, 1105, 1174, 1448, 1507, 1589, 1727
Forfar Infirmary improvements, 610
Formaldehyde process of meat preservation (Parliamentary question), 833
Forres Leanchoil Hospital, annual meeting, 468
Forsyth, Dr. D., case of congenital œdema with dilatation of the intestinal lymphatics, 432; case of non-cretinous mental deficiency, with goitre, 722; extract of parathyroid gland, 202
Forsyth, Dr. J. A. C., discussion on acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1620
Foster, Sir W., retirement of, 617
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., chronic results of septic and gonorrhœal infection of the female pelvic organs, opening of discussion upon, 106, 1142; hypertrophied uterus, 301; large fibroma of the ovarian ligament and contiguous portion of the ovary, 1142; ruptured cornual pregnancy, 301
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., streptotrichoses and tuberculosis (Milroy lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London), 551, 626, 769; (leading article), 802
Fourmestraux, M. de, treatment of tuberculous fistulæ by injections of subnitrate of bismuth, 335
Fowl (see Wild fowl)
Fowler, Dr. J. S., and Dickson, Dr. W. E. C., tuberose sclerosis, 1351
Fox, Dr. L. W., Practical Treatise on Ophthalmology, 1910 (review), 1004
Fox, Dr. R. H., discussion on arthritis deformans, 860; Hunterian oration on some principles in the treatment of chronic disease (abstract), delivered before the Hunterian Society, 1115; life assurance of women, 1019; Royal Society of Medicine, 532
Fox, Mr. W. A., congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 889; petrol rebate, 1243
Foxwell memorial, 1227
Fracture of cervical spine, case exhibited, 1273; dislocation of right shoulder, 1140; simultaneous, of patellæ, 1098; of spine, case exhibited, 28; ununited, of tibia, treated by wiring, 1413
Fractures, exhibition of, 1105; treatment of, 647; Use of Massage in (Sir W. H. Bennett) (review), 928; of leg, singular combination of (Mr. W. A. Lane), 564
France, athletics in, 1630; creation of health department at Ministry of Marine, 73; "cure" tax to be levied for upkeep of health resorts, 1306; feeding-bottles with tubes forbidden in 1306; food adulteration in, 371; medical schools of, students' guide to, 46; medical students in, in 1910, cosmopolitanism, 1233; Poor-law Medical Service in, 65; thermal stations of, excursions for medical study, 1233; wine war in, end of, 276; (see also Navy, French)
Franco-Belgian medical convention for reciprocity of notification of infectious diseases, 1102
Fraser, late Prof. A., subscription for widow of, 888
Fraser, Dr. A. M., notes on infectious diseases, 1181
Fraser, Dr. H., and Stanton, Dr. A. T., the cause of beri-beri (leading article), 733
Fraser, Mr. J. S., and Bruce, Dr. A., Ménière's symptoms and facial paralysis, 1351
Fraud, impudent, 817
Freaks, 187
Freemasons, medical appeals to, 889
Fremantle, Dr. F. E., discussion on medical treatment of school children, 574; Midwives Bill and Poor-law relief, 1164; on report of Departmental Committee appointed to consider working of Midwives Act, 1293
French, Major H. C., discussion on syphilis, 1759; treatment of syphilis by intramuscular injection of insoluble preparations of mercury as contrasted with the inunction method, 129
French, Dr. H. S., bronzed diabetes with cirrhoses of both liver and pancreas, and pigmentary deposits in those organs as well as in the skin, 369; extensive, yet incomplete fibro-caseous disease of both suprarenal capsules, in which symptoms of Addison's disease were not present, 368
French, Mr. J. G., some points in middle-ear suppuration, its sequelæ and treatment, 575
French Hospital, annual banquet, 1386
French League for Physical Training, 1305
Frere, Dr. J. E., two cases of blackwater fever, 1716
Freud, Prof. S., theory of hysteria and other psycho-neuroses (leading article), 1424; views of his treatment of psycho-neuroses discussed, 1788
Freund, Prof., operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of the thorax, 1302

Friedenwald, Prof. J., and Ruhrah, Prof. J., Diet in Health and Disease, 1909 (review), 577
Friedrich, Prof., operation for epilepsy, 1301, 1302; operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of thorax, 1303; treatment of peritonitis, 1442
Friendly societies and Partick Medical Society, 892
Frog, heart of, action of rare earths on, 1565, 1785
Frome, sewerage of, 1510
Frontier tribes, India, expanding bullets for, 404
Fruit (canned), dangers of, 1390
Fungi, edible and poisonous, 1563
Fürbringer, Prof. M., Gegenbaur's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen 1909 (review), 927
Fynes-Clinton, Mr. R. B., representation of midwives on the Central Midwives Board, 1716

G

Gabbett, Maj. P. C., I.M.S., spinal anæsthesia, 1717
Gadd, Mr. H. W., origin, scope, and authority of the British Pharmacopœia, 1220
Galenical preparations of calcium salts, 1007
Gall-bladder, simple method of draining, 378; typhoid bacilli in, 211
Galliard, M. L., and Chaput, M., intestinal perforation in enteric fever simulated by perforation of a pyosalpinx, 385
Galloway, Dr. J., Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England, and the monuments erected in her memory, 411
Galt, Dr. H., pathological specimens, 175; strangulated, irreducible, ileo-colic intussusception, specimen, 797
Galvano-puncture, healed case of tuberculous laryngitis treated by, 1071
Galway Hospital and Medical School, 1790
Gambier, Dr. T., presentation to, 14
Gamble, Dr. F. W., explosive cough mixture, 1181
Garland, Mr. C. H., and Latham, Dr. A., Conquest of Consumption, an Economic Study, 1910 (review), 1540
Gane, Mr. E. P. S., notes on the treatment of general paralysis by means of serum, 1352
Gangrene, diabetic, treatment by application of hot air, 1286; dry, of arm, 1349
Gangrenous condition, chronic cruro-genital eczema suddenly developing into, 1072
Ganister mines, mortality in (Parliamentary question), 1110 (see also Miners)
Gant, Dr. S. W., Constipation and Intestinal Obstruction (Obstipation), 1909 (review), 1482
Garden, Scottish, Monthly Gleanings in (Miss L. H. Soutar) (review), 244
Gardener's Companion (Miss S. Randolph) (review), 244
Gardening as health cure, 1797
Gardner, Dr. T. F., discussion on arthritis deformans, 850
Gardner-Brown, Rev. J., "Victim to Science," 399
Garner, Dr. J. E., two large solid ovarian tumours in a woman aged 28 years, 647
Garofalo, Baron R., Latin and the Anglo-Saxon civilisation, 894
Garré, Prof., warning against too frequent and early operation for epilepsy, 1302
Garrod, Dr. A. E., discussion on arthritis deformans, 1201
Gärtner's duct, tumour of right broad ligament springing from uterus, and apparently developed from, 27
Gas administration, prolonged nasal, 1376
Gas-poisoning in Belfast, 209
Gask, Mr. G. E., and Spencer, Mr. W. G., the Practice of Surgery, 1909 (review), 437
Gaskell, Dr. J. F., importance of ferric chloride reaction in diabetes, 1002
Gastralgia, appendicular (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 708; appendicular, differential diagnosis, 711; appendicular, gastric analyses in cases of, 709; appendicular, gastric analyses in cases of, after appendiectomy, 710; appendicular, indications for operation, 712
Gastric crises, surgical treatment of, 1652
Gastric hypersecretion (see Hypersecretion, gastric)
Gastric juice, application of, to purposes of medicine (Looking Back), 1642; complete portable set of apparatus for the rapid quantitative analysis of, 1698
Gastritis, acute primary phlegmonous, case due to the pneumococcus (Mr. J. E. Adams), 292
Gastro-circulatory seizure (simple) and angina pectoris attack, comparison made between (Mr. W. Verdon), 1679
Gastro-duodenal ulcer, indications for operation in, 436
Gastro-enterostomy, clamps in, 331, 398, 462, 532, 677; two cases, 106; with clamps, followed by hæmorrhage, two cases (Dr. R. Ollerenshaw and Mr. J. E. Platt), 923
Gastro-intestinal fermentation (Dr. D. Sommerville), 1750
Gastro-intestinal Tract, Arteries of, with Inosculation Circle (Dr. B. Robinson) (review), 108
Gastro-jejunostomy: failures after, 711; followed by fatal hæmorrhage, danger of using clamps, 268; for perforated gastric ulcer, followed by two consecutive perforations of peptic jejunal ulcer (Mr. A. E. Maylard), 497
Gastroptosis, surgical treatment of, 1203
Gastroscope, demonstration of, 863; value in diagnosis of cancer of stomach, 418
Gastrostosis, 712
Gastrotomy, removal of hair-ball from stomach by, 435
Gauvain, Dr. H. J., and Calvé, Dr. J., treatment of tuberculous abscesses of bony origin by conservative methods, technique of aspiration, 633
Gebele, Dr., removal of the thymus gland, 1441
Geddes, Dr. A. C., aims of medical education, and the teaching of the early subjects of the medical curriculum (abstract of the introduction of the General Report upon Medical Education), 1432
Geddes, Prof. A. Campbell, developmental and acquired abnormalities, 1477
Gegenbaur's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, I. Band 1909 (Prof. M. Fürbringer) (review), 925
Gelignite, dangers of, 757
Gemmell, Dr. J. E., case of pregnancy complicated by acute intestinal obstruction, 647; case of pregnancy at seven months complicated by appendicitis, 647; discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106
General election, attention of candidates called to work and aims of Research Defence Society, 67; multiplicity of issues of, 186
General Medical Council, 1507; and Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 1102
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL.—*Proceedings at Summer Session:* New members; President's address, 1507—Address to the King; Yearly tables of examinations; Registration of qualifications of Prince Edward's Island; Unqualified medical practice, 1509—Division of the Medical Register; Delegation of powers in penal business; Appointment of committees, 1510—MacAlister, Sir D., presidential address at summer session of General Medical Council, 1507—Penal cases, 1547, 1548, 1551—Appointment of committees, 1548—Education committee; examination for the Services; Apothecaries' Society of London; Report of public health committee, 1548—Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland; The Final Examination; Instruction in ophthalmology, otology, and diseases of the throat; Dental education and examination, 1553—Report of Pharmacopœia committee; Report of finance committee; Ireland and the Midwives Act; Students' registration; Preliminary medical scientific studies, 1554—Reappointment of Registrar; Revision of the Medical Register, 1555
General Practice, Emergencies of, 1910 (Mr. P. W. G. Sargent and Dr. A. E. Russell) (review), 1276
General Practitioners' Union, smoking concert, 270
Genito-urinary Diseases, Text-book of (Prof. L. Casper) (review), 376
Gentle, Mr. W. B., and Rawlings, Mr. C. A., Police Officers' Guide to the Children's Act 1908 (review), 1482
Geological record in evolution of pelvic floor, 1467
Geologists' Association, 993
George V., King, Liverpool Medical Institution, address to, 1503; medical and surgical appointments of, 1704
Gerhardt, Prof., origin and treatment of secondary anæmia, 1720
Geril bread, 308
German Hospital, Constantinople, changes on staff, 74
German Society for Orthopædic Surgery, 898; Ninth Congress, 206
German Surgical Congress, 469, 894, 1301, 1441
Germany, cholera in, 399; statistics of medical profession in, 210; prevention of infantile mortality in, 1562; statistics of venereal diseases in, 1379; urban vital statistics in, 587 (see also Navy, German)
Germiston (Transvaal) infectious disease in, (Parliamentary question), 832; public health at (Parliamentary question), 1040
Gestation, ectopic, 504; operation for, 106
"Geyser," coal-gas from, two cases of poisoning by (Dr. A. J. Hall), 1467
Gibbs, Mr. C., and Bayly, Mr. H. W., preliminary note on the comparative value of the various methods of anti-syphilitic treatment as estimated by the Wassermann reaction and clinical observation, 1256
Gibbs-Smith, Mr. E. G., Crookshank, Dr. F. G., and Bellios, Mr. D. A., Association of Medical Officers of Health, 1644
Gibson, Dr. A. G., note on cocaine poisoning, 568
Gibson, Dr. M. J., myomatous uterus, with necrosis of one large tumour and carcinoma of endometrium, specimen exhibited, 28
Gibson, Mr. R. J. H., Biology, 1909 (review), 1419
Giglioli, Prof. E. H., death of, 121
Giles, Dr. A. E., discussion of pelvic hæmatoma of ovarian origin, 370; the menopause, natural and artificial, 430
Gill, Miss R. V., Hemel Hempstead Infirmary, 889
Gilman, Dr. P. K., description of Dr. A. F. Coca's treatment of cancer by a vaccine prepared from cancer growth, 1228
Gilmour, Dr. A., appointment, 1101
Gingivitis, interstitial, 1258
Girl and Woman (Dr. Caroline W. Latimer) (review), 1006
Girls, home training of, 966
Glamorgan and Monmouthshire, water-supplies in, 331
Glanders in London, 544, 663; prevention of, 409
Glands, enlarged, prevalence among London school children, 594; sexual, influence of, on bodily development, 1172
Glare, its causes and effects (Dr. J. H. Parsons), 234
Glasgow, control of midwives in (Parliamentary question), 833; drainage of, 1304; extension of medical teaching in, 1101; lunacy in, 334; notification and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in, 208; tuberculosis in, 1232; University of, competitive teaching in, 825; pass-lists, 1175
Glasgow Hospital Sunday Fund, 757
Glasgow Maternity Hospital, annual report, 1101
Glasgow parish council, responsibility as to phthisis cases, 467
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, post-graduate course at, 1232; post-graduation classes, 1789
Glasgow, suggested epileptic colony for, 1721
Glasgow University, clinical chairs at, Bill relating to, 1729; chairs of clinical medicine and clinical surgery at, 1314; Commemoration Day at, 1721
Glasgow and West of Scotland Coöperation of Trained Nurses, report, 71
Glasgow Western Infirmary, clinical laboratory for, 1232
Glasses, difficulties in prescribing and wearing, 1413
Glaucoma, chronic, case of, 106; double, case of, 1141; small flap incision for, 1348
Glendining, Mr. B., discussion on proportion of malignant and innocent ovarian growths, 370
Glossina palpalis, infectivity of, duration, 1081; period of infectivity of, in transmission of sleeping sickness, 263
Gloucester health of, 213
Gloucestershire education committee, 1377
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary and Eye Institution, 1031
Glover, Dr. L. G., and Brunton, Sir T. Lauder, F.R.S., case of malignant disease of the vermiform appendix treated with emanations of radium, 419
Glycerine extract of red bone marrow, 36
Glycosuria and Graves's disease, 301; following Graves's disease, 1002
Glynn, Dr. E., discussion on value of sera and vaccines in the treatment of disease, 861
Glynn, Dr. E. E., and Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., latent cancer of the œsophagus, 30
Glynn, Dr. E. E., and Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., specimen of acute pneumonic phthisis, 30
Glynn, Dr. T. R., traumatic neuroses, 1001
Goadby, Mr. K., vaccine treatment of periodontal disease, 531
Goats, thyroidless, milk of, in treatment of Graves's disease (Mr. W. Edmunds), 1135
Godlee, Mr. R. J., discussion on cancer of pylorus, 500; lecture on foreign bodies in the air-passages, delivered at the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 1665
Gogarty, Dr. O., suppuration of the ethmoidal cells with symptoms of trigeminal neuralgia, 177
Goitre, discussion on, 1441; non-cretinous, mental deficiency with, 722; exophthalmic, treatment of, 137; discussion on, 1787; rare in Canada, 1787; (see also Basedow's disease)
Goldsmith, Oliver, birthplace of, 281
Golf, medical, 1647; (see also Medical Golfing Society)
Golsbury, Dr. P. W., classification of odours, 546
Gonorrhœa, thrombosis of veins of penis in, 449; and gonorrhœal infection, 572; in Women, 1909 (Dr. P. Findley) (review), 1073

Gonorrhœal infection and gonorrhœa, 572; and septic infection of female pelvic organs, chronic results, 1142
Good, Mr. T. S., alcoholic insanity, 1540
Good, Mr. F. S., cases of general paralysis of the insane in women, 1539
Goodall, Dr. A., Guy, Mr. W., and Reid, Dr. H. S., blood pressure in anæsthesia, 436
Goodall, Dr. E., and Mackenzie-Wallis, Mr., electric-bath treatment in 120 cases of mental disorder, 794
Goodall, Dr. H. W., chronic primary intussusception in the adult, 1365
Goole urban district, annual report of medical officer of health, 1438
Gordon, late Hon. A., resolution of condolence upon death of, 72
Gordon, Mr. David, road car of (1822), 57
Gordon, Dr. G. A., fatal case of gastric tetany, 1618
Gordon, Dr. W., the early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach, 533, 752, 888
Gorgas, Dr. F. J. S., Dental Medicine: Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics (review), 1697
Gossage, Dr. A. M., and Johnson, Dr. H. J., the "perfect woman," a disclaimer, 822
Gottlieb, Dr. R., and Meyer, Dr. H. H., Die experimentelle Pharmacologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung: ein Lehrbuch für Studirende und Arzte, 1910 (review), 1415
Gough, Dr. W., case of malignant disease of the cervix uteri treated by Wertheim's hysterectomy, with resection of one ureter, 796
Gould, Mr. A. P., detachment of the entire scalp, 859
Goulstonian lecture on a contribution to the localisation of cerebral function, based on the clinico-pathological study of mental disease (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 905, 980, 1047; (leading article), 1077
Gouraud, Dr. F. X., art of eating, 589
Gout, arthritic diathesis in relation to, 1084; pathology of, 1721; rich protein diet in relation to, 435
Government subsidies for scientific research, 1630
Gow, Dr. W. J., discussion on Cæsarean section in treatment of eclampsia gravidarum, 1689; discussion on place of Cæsarean section in treatment of placenta prævia, 1272; discussion on treatment of labour in contracted pelves and justifiability of pubiotomy, 793
Goyder, Mr. F. W., treatment of brain abscess, 303
Graham, Dr. J. A., menstrual puzzle, 1243
Grahams, Dr., discussion on athletics and physical development, 795
Grant, Dr. J. D., case of infiltration of the right half of the larynx, 1412; case of malformation of soft palate and uvula, exhibited, 1071; case of removal of anterior lip of the hiatus semilunaris, exhibited, 1071; expiratory nature of stridor in bronchial asthma, 1499; late Dr. E. Cresswell Baber, 1573; odynphagia in a tuberculous subject, 1412; pulmonary tuberculosis with extensive tuberculosis of the larynx, 500; the treatment of the dysphagia of laryngeal tuberculosis by alcohol injections into the superior laryngeal nerve, 1754
Grant Medical College, Bombay, 1310
Grantown inspector of poor, censure of, 537
Grants in aid to Irish hospitals (Parliamentary question), 1041; to medical schools (Parliamentary question), 1239
Graves's disease followed by glycosuria, 1002; and glycosuria, 301; treatment of with milk of thyroidless goats (Mr. W. Edmunds), 1135
Gray, Mr. H. T., further study of spinal anæsthesia in children and infants, 1611
Gray, Mr. H. Tyrrell, and Parsons, Dr. L. G., clinical instrument for consecutive and simultaneous graphic records of respirations, pulse, and blood pressure over prolonged period of time, 1071
Greeff, Dr. R., Atlas of External Diseases of the Eye for Physicians and Students (review), 651; combined mercurial and arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 269
Green, Dr. A. S., treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers without operation, opening of discussion upon, 927
Green, Dr. J. R., Botany (review), 1419
Green, Dr. S., sterilisation of the skin by the use of an alcoholic solution of iodine, 1167
Greene, Lieut.-Col., H. R., obituary, 1713, 1714
Greenwich, medical treatment of school children in, 616
Greenwood, Dr. H. H., large hydronephrosis caused by impaction of a calculus in the ureter, 1349
Greenwood, Dr. M., invalidity insurance and the general practitioner, 678; the Midwives Bill and Poor-law relief, 1299, 1575; the Poor-law Medical Service in France, 65; some medical aspects of proposed Poor-law reform (leading article), 1766
Greenwood, Mr. M., jun., Physiology of the Special Senses, 1910 (review) 1208
Greer, Mr. W. J., Industrial Diseases and Accidents, 1909 (review), 1144
Gregory, Miss A., working of Midwives Act, 1293
Gregory, Dr. A. J., report on public health of Colony of Cape of Good Hope in 1908, 669
Gresswell, Mr. G., and Dr. A., Health, Morals, and Longevity, 1909 (review), 1276
Griffin, Mr. W. W., appointed ophthalmic surgeon to Worthing Hospital, 450
Griffith, Dr. T. W., mitral disease, 1349
Griffith, Dr. W. S. A., discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, 645; discussion on place of Cæsarean section in treatment of placenta prævia, 1272; discussion on treatment of labour in contracted pelves with special reference to the justifiability of pubiotomy, 793
Griffiths, Mr. L. M., dinner to, 1230
Grimsdale, Dr., use of finest silk in preference to catgut as a suture material in cases of uretero-vesico-vaginal fistula, 301
Grimsdale, Dr. T. B., discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106
Gross, Prof. G., and Binet, Dr. A., sudden death in connexion with the use of Momburg's method of hæmostases, 1771
Gross, Dr. M., typhoid bacilli in the gall-bladder, 211
Groves, Mr. E. W. H., discussion of bacillus coli infection of urinary tract, 302; early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach, 602; radical operation for cancer of the pylorus, 498
Growth, recurrent masses of, presence of, in cases of cancer, 978
Grünbaum, Mr. A. S. F., and Dr. Helen G., action of radium on tissues, 1002
Gruner, Dr. O. C., case of chorio-epithelioma of the testis, 790; laboratory examination of abdominal effusions, 372
Guernsey sunshine, 131
Guildford, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 673
Guillain, M. G., and Laroche, M. G., acute œdema of the lungs the only manifestation of pneumococcic infection, 807; physiological pathology of the diphtheritic paralyses, 191
Guinea-worm in unusual position, 1451
Guiteras, Dr. J., work of Dr. Carlos J. Finlay in respect of insect-borne disease, 1715
Gullet, penny removed from, 1411; and part of thyroid gland, larynx, and four rings of trachea removed during act of suicide, 792
Gully, Mr. P., cancer and its early treatment, 1646
Gums, mercurial line on, 191
Gunn, Dr., heroism of, 1232
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., and Edmunds, Mr. A., case of paresis, with retarded growth of extremities, associated with caries of spine, 300
Guy, Mr. W., Goodall, Dr. A., and Reid, Dr. H. S., blood pressure in anæsthesia, 436
Guy's Hospital, treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 53
Gymnastics, Remedial, for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim (Dr. J. Hofmann and Dr. L. Pohlman) (review), 1355
Gynæcology (Vol. IV. of Practical Medicine Series) (review), 376; address in, annual meeting Canadian Medical Association, 1788; clinic for, new director, 1034; Diagnosis in (Prof. G. Winter and Prof. C. Ruge) (review), 243; electro-therapeutics in (Dr. S. Sloan), 347; Medical: Medical Treatment of Women's Maladies (Gynécologie Médicale: Traitement Médical des Maladies) des Femmes) (Prof. A. Robin and Dr. P. Dalché) (review), 1480; teaching of, discussion on, 502
Gyrus, precentral, lamination of, 1047

H

Haaland, Dr. M., contrast in the reactions to the implantation of cancer after the inoculation of living and mechanically disintegrated cells, 787
Haberer, Dr. von, treatment of congenital umbilical hernia, 1792
Habershon, Dr. S. H., Diseases of the Stomach, 1909 (review), 726
Habit spasm, 796
Haden, Sir F. S., death of, 1565; (obituary), 1653
Hæmatocele, post-peritoneal, complicating large uterine fibroid, operation, cure, 643
Hæmatoma, pelvic, of ovarian origin, 370
Hæmoglobinuric Fever (Mr. C. F. Craig) (review), 1543
Hæmolysis, phenomena of, 574
Hæmophilia, cases among females, and *de novo* cases of, 1226, 1300; typhoid fever in subject of, 1288
Hæmoptysis, fatal, in childhood, case of, 1201; in pneumonia, 7
Hæmorrhage, cerebral, fatal, following gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction, case of (Mr. C. H. Whiteford), 367; diffuse, extra-peritoneal, of ovarian origin, 925; fatal, following gastro-jejunostomy, danger of using clamps, 268; following gastro-enterostomy with clamps, two cases (Dr. R. Ollerenshaw and Mr. J. E. Platt), 923; intra-peritoneal, in case of traumatic rupture of uterine fibroid, 675; late traumatic subdural, or traumatic late apoplexy, 463; subcutaneous, unusual, in fatal case of poisoning by phosphorus (Mr. R. G. Hann and Dr. R. A. Veale), 163; due to erosion by soft chancres (Dr. J. Rae), 791; from unenlarged uterus, diagnosis and treatment, 501; in appendicular gastralgia, 709
Hæmorrhoids, new operation for, 519; simple and efficient operation for (Mr. N. Porritt), 360; in women, treated by electricity, 351
Hæmostasis, Momburg's method of, sudden death in connexion with use of, 1771
Hagenbeck, Carl, Experiences of, for Half a Century among Wild Animals, 1909 (review), 801
Hague (The), meeting of Bureau of Permanent Commission of International Congresses of Medicine at, 1091
Hair, sudden whitening of, 1430
Hair-ball, removal from stomach by gastrotomy, 435
Hair-dyes, dangerous, 66, 217
Haj (Mohammedan pilgrimage party), quarantine measures inflicted on, 891
Hale, Surg.-Maj. T. E., obituary, 64
Halki Naval School, leprosy among students of, 895
Hall, Dr. A. J., insanity following carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1352; some remarks on intracranial tumours, 925; two cases of poisoning by coal-gas from a "geyser," one of which ended fatally with mental symptoms, 1467
Hall, Dr. F. de H., remarks on Dr. StClair Thomson's case of removal through the mouth of a shawl-pin impacted in a secondary bronchus, 1284
Hall, Mr. J. B., fibrolipoma of the pharynx, 372; large sarcocele, specimen exhibited, 372; removal of hat-pin from left bronchus, 372
Hall, Mr. T. F., Christian Healing (review), 245
Hall, Dr. W. W., The Prayer Quest, Physiological Extension, 1910 (review), 1008
Halliburton, Dr. W. D., Essentials of Chemical Physiology, 1909 (review), 864
Halliday, Capt. H., I.M.S., compliment paid to, for services at Kangra, 759
Hallopeau, M., and Brodier, M., new local abortive treatment of syphilis, 73
Hallucination and illusions, 1051
Halstead, Dr. A. E., central dislocation of the femur, 47
Halstead, Dr. G. E., a disclaimer, 619
Hamburg, diphtheria in, 278
Hampstead, medical treatment of school children, experiment, 671, 1223
Hancock, Mr. W. J., obituary, 407
Hancock's steam omnibus, 58
Hand, skiagrams of, showing undescribed bone changes associated with tuberculous arthritis, 1273; wounds of, treated with tincture of iodine, 1633
Handfield-Jones, Dr. M., discussion on treatment of menopause, 1205
Handley, Mr. W. S., abstract of the Hunterian Lectures on the surgery of the lymphatic system, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 977, 1052; (leading article), 1149
Hands, painful tonic spasm in, 1141
Hanley, county borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1093
Hann, Mr. R. G., and Dr. R. A. Veale, fatal case of poisoning by phosphorus with unusual subcutaneous hæmorrhages, 163
Hansemann, Prof. von, operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of the thorax, 1302
Hants, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 527
Happiness, Nature's Help to (Dr. J. W. Achorn) (review), 1356
Hare, Dr. F., wanted, treatment for headache, 693
Harford, Dr. C. F., case of blackwater fever, 1498
Harford, Mr. M. S., common cold: its modern treatment, 1165
Harley-street and medical localities, 1216
Harman, Mr. N. B., abnormal congenital pigmentation of one eye, 433; inheritance of congenital cataract in nine families, 1690; some recent experiences of the Wassermann reaction in eye work, 1619
Harper, Dr. J., cerebellar abscess and acute suppurative labyrinthitis, differential diagnosis, 1266
Harrington, Dr. A. W., and Teacher, Dr. J. H., latent cancer of the stomach with metastases in the bone marrow and blood suggestive of pernicious anæmia, 1562

Harris, Dr., operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of thorax, 1303
Harris, Dr. A., occurrence of acetonuria in cases of infectious diseases, 1346
Harrison, Dr. C., resignation of, as medical officer of health for Lincoln city, 1313
Harveian lecture, 890
Harveian Society, new honorary secretaries of, 278
Harvey, Mr. S., spontaneous rupture of ovarian cysts, 601
Harvey, Capt. W. F., and McKendrick, Capt. A. G., Theory and Practice of Anti-rabic Immunisation (review), 1004
Haslar, course of instruction at, 1375
Haslar Hospital, fire at, 952
Hastings, Dr. C. J. C. O., presentation of report of Milk Commission of Canadian Medical Association, 1737
Hastings, Mr. S., "Bleeding polypus" of the inferior turbinate, 792; laryngeal paralysis following partial removal of thyroid gland, 1760; on rupture of the tunica vaginalis in hydroceles, 916
Hastings, charities of, 177; health of, 37; water-supply of, 544; workhouses, weak milk at, 1112
Hathaway, Dr. F. J., note on a case of retention pneumonia, 299
Hat-pin, removal of, from left bronchus, 372
Haubold, Dr. H. A., Preparatory and After-treatment in Operative Cases, 1910 (review), 1417
Haughton, Mr. W. S., oblique fracture through the tuberosities and surgical neck of the humerus treated by plates and screws, 647
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., discussion on rational puerperium, 372; discussion on syphilis and marriage, 176; some practical points in the life-history of uterine fibromyomata, 1693
Hawkins, Dr. H. P., colitis, opening of, discussion upon, 792
Hawkyard, Dr. A., medical law-student, 1733
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., intracranial pseudo-tumours, 822
Hay, Dr. J., certain aspects of the senile heart, 1272; complete hysterical paralysis of right arm in child, 1272; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 437; heart block, complete and partial, 105
Hayes, Mr. G. C., case of double glaucoma, 1141
Head, extensive injury to, case exhibited, 1761; tetanus of (Mr. C. V. Kebbell), 1474
Headache, transient myosis associated with, 861; treatment required for, 619, 693
"Headache, bilious," treatment wanted, 970
Health, human, conservation of, 686; Morals and Longevity, 1909 (Dr. G. and Mr. A. Gresswell) (review), 1276
Health and climate of Peru, 1451
Health cure, gardening as, 1797
Health department, creation of, at French Ministry of Marine, 73
Health problems in the Potteries and the federation of the six towns, 1500, 1575
Health progress and administration in the West Indies, 1215
Health and sanitation in Northern Nigeria, 1111
Health resorts, tuberculous infection in, 1440; and Watering-places Act, Kingstown's attitude concerning, 959; in France, "cure" tax to be levied for upkeep of, 1306; Irish, 335
Health of Belfast, 758, 1335; Cardiff, 467; Hastings, 37; Ilfracombe, 780; Liverpool, 466; Lurgan, 1305; Newquay, 831; Taunton, 892
Health of British army (1908), 453
Health's Highway (Mr. R. J. Mecredy) (review), 1277
Heart, abscess of, 1539; acute overstrain of, 1720; Affections of, Remedial Gymnastics for, Used at Bad Nauheim (Dr. J. Hoffmann and Dr. L. Pohlmann) (review), 1355; anatomy of, recent researches on (Dr. A. Keith and Dr. J. Mackenzie), 101; congenital malformation of, 1537; failure of, under chloroform, re-induction of rhythm by massage through diaphragm, 1199; of frog, action of rare earth on, 1565, 1785; massage of, 1539; senile, certain aspects of, 1272; severe disease of, in case of prolapsus uteri, operation under local and spinal analgesia, 369; some embryological problems of, in relation to medicine, 1322; suture of penetrating wound of, 137; syphilis of, 503
Heart-block, on case of (Dr. J. G. Emanuel), 856; complete and partial, 105; occurring in boy aged 5½ years, 105; and cardiac valves, resistance of, to progressive yielding under influence of blood pressure, 592
Heart-wounds, surgery of, 1773
Heat, disinfecting powers of (Looking Back), 8 7, 1147
Hedinger, Dr., milk diet in the treatment of obesity, 73
Hedjaz Railway, Tebuk, lazaret on, 891
Hehir, Lieut.-Col. P., necessity of school of tropical medicine for Calcutta, 1385
Heine, Prof. B., Operations on the Ear: Operations for Suppurative Otitis Media, and its Intracranial Complications, 1908 (review), 1481
Hellier, Dr. J. B., inaugural address on the medical student and his curriculum from a teacher's point of view, delivered before the Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, 85, 115
Helminths of China, 1446
Hemel Hempstead Infirmary, 889
Hemel Hempstead Workhouse, fatalities at (Parliamentary question), 1041
Hemianæsthesia, dissociated, produced by pontine tumour, case of (Dr. W. P. Herringham and Dr. C. M. H. Howell), 290
Hemiplegia, right, case of, 1414
Henderson, Dr. J., the occurrence of a peculiar protein in the urine, 1069
Henoch's purpura (see Purpura, Henoch's)
Henrietta House Nursing Home, 543
Henry, Dr. H., case of fracture of cervical spine exhibited, 1273
Henry Phipps Institute for the Study, Treatment, and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Report of, 1909 (review), 1418
Hepburn, Mr. M. G., xerosis of the conjunctiva and night-blindness, 860
Herbert, Mr. H., small flap incision for glaucoma, 1348
Heredity, laws of (Dr. G. A. Reid) (review), 1478
Heredity and myopia, 1233
Heredity in piles (from the out-patient room), 1318
Herman, Dr. G. E., discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, 645; discussion on treatment of labour in contracted pelves, and justifiability of pubiotomy, 793
Hernia, case of volvulus associated with reduction of (Mr. G. Taylor), 1530; congenital diaphragmatic, 889; congenital factor in, 66; congenital umbilical, treatment of, 1792; strangulated, spontaneous recovery from, 192
Heron, Dr. G. A., discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1271; remarks in chair at annual general meeting of London and Counties' Medical Protection Society, 1294
Herringham, Dr. W. P., chronic diffuse parenchymatous nephritis, 1774; (address in medicine, annual meeting of Canadian Medical Association), 1787; discussion on pericarditis with effusion, 720
Herringham, Dr. W. P., and Howell, Dr. C. M. H., case of pontine tumour producing dissociated hemianæsthesia, 290
Herringham, Dr. W. P., and Stephenson, Mr. S., puerperal amaurosis, 1154
Herschell, Dr. G., pancreatic reaction in the diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 269; systematic investigation of chronic affections of the stomach and intestines, 1401
Hertwig, Dr. O., Allgemeine Biologie, 1909 (review), 1541
Hertz, Dr. A. F., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 172; discussion on gastroptosis, 1205
Heslop, Dr. J. W., specimen of popliteal necrosis of the femur, 373
Hesse, prevention of infant mortality in, 1569
Hesse, Dr., puncture of brain, 1302
Hett, Mr. S., extrinsic carcinoma of the larynx, 241
Hewlett, Prof. R. S., sour milk, 676
Hewitt, Dr. C. G., the bionomics of a house-fly, 42
Hewitt, Dr. F. W., æsthetics of anæsthetics, lecture delivered at the London Hospital, 623, 821; "anæsthetics" in the Annus Medicus, 268; legislation in anæsthetics, 1027
Hiatus semilunaris, removal of hypertrophied anterior lip of, 1071
Higgins, Mr. H., results of re-mineralisation in conditions of faulty metabolism, such as neurasthenia, &c., 482
Higgins, Mr. M., obituary, 135
Highlands, medical attendance in, 1504
Higier, Dr. H., recurrent intracranial pseudo-tumour, 1082
Hikmet Bey, Prof., treatment of, by Turkish Government, 896
Hildebrand, Prof., operations on the spine, 1302
Hill, Mr. C. A., and Umney, Mr. J. C., essential oils of the Pharmacopœia, 586
Hill, Dr. L., Beit memorial fellowships for medical research, 953
Hill, Dr. W., and Finzi, Dr. N. S., case of malignant growth in the neck treated with radium, with recurrence in the mediastinum, 1070; case of œsophageal growth under treatment by radium, 1070; large globular dilatation of the upper third of the œsophagus above a malignant stricture, 1761
Hillier, Dr. A. F., The Common Weal: a Study of the Federal System of Political Economy, 1909 (review), 109
Hilton's method, X ray ulcers cured by, 67
Hinde, Surg.-Maj.-Gen., G. L., obituary, 675
Hip-joint, amputations at (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 1185; congenital dislocation of, case, 1139
Hip-joint, left, wound of, 403
Hips, ankylosis of, in association with coxa valga, 1413
Hirsch, Dr., removal of a tumour of the hypophysis by the nasal route, 1172
Hirsch, Mr. C. T. W., motoring notes, 320, 523, 667, 948, 1157, 1491, 1566, 1776
Hirsch, Dr. G., Register für Augenärzte (review), 1209
Hirschel, Dr., treatment of peritonitis, 1442
Hirschfeld, Dr., operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of thorax, 1303
Hirschmann, Dr. L. J., Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum, 1909 (review), 306
Hirschsprung's disease (idiopathic dilatation of the colon), 1153
Hitchins, Mr. F. C., obituary, 1589
Hobbs v. Winchester corporation, unsuccessful prosecution under Public Health Act, 1875, 1022
Hoblyn's Dictionary of Medical Terms, 1909 (review), 800
Hodgson, Dr. R. H., apparatus for the inhalation of ether and other drugs, 1421
Hofmann, Dr. J., and Pohlman, Dr. S., Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim, 1909 (review), 1355
Hofmokl, Dr., Out-patients in the Vienna hospitals and dispensaries, 1172
Hogan, Mrs. L. E., How to Feed Children: a Manual for Mothers, Nurses, and Physicians, 1909 (review), 1764
Holderness villages, diphtheria in (Parliamentary question), 691
Holland, Mr. C. T., ureteral calculi and X ray diagnosis, 861
Holland, Hon. Sydney, State registration of nurses, 330
Holländer, Prof., nervous emaciation, 894; replacement of tooth by patient after loss by pyorrhœa alveolaris, 759
Hollis, Mr. H. P., Chats on Astronomy (review), 1697
Holscher, Prof., sterilisation of linen by ironing, 1234
Holsworthy (Devon) water supply, 63
Holt, Dr. L. Emmett, Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1909 (review), 179
Home defence, relation of British Red Cross Society to, 46
Home education (see International Home Education Congress)
Home Exercises for Health and Strength (Dr. F. Sylvan) (review), 109
Home Nursing (Miss I. Macdonald) (review), 508
Home Office and prison medical officers, relations between, 120
Home training of girls, 966
Home wanted for medical man, 1182
Homeless of Manchester, nights passed in brick-crofts, 132
Honan and others (see Brown v. Honan and others)
Honeycomb mould, 1545
Hong-Kong, climate of, 1097; colony of, public health report for 1908, 817; journey from, to London, 1097; University, establishment of, 445
Honours to medical profession: to Surg. J. C. Bringan, R.N., 757; to Mr. R. C. Brown, 761; to Mr. John Warnock, 256
Hood, Dr. D. W. C., Is appendicitis contagious? 1645
Hooker's milk cocoa, 1545
Hook-worm disease (see Uncinariasis)
Hopewell-Smith, Mr. A., two odontoceles and some other cysts, 1203
Hopf, Prof. L., the Human Species, considered from Standpoints of Comparative Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Bacteriology, 1909 (review), 1073
Hoppe, Dr., treatment of syphilis and metasyphilitic diseases of central nervous system, 1720
Horne, Dr. W. Jobson, specimen and case illustrating diseases of the ventricle of the larynx, 1760
Hornsey, new cottage hospital at, 409
Horse-sickness in Soudan, mosquitoes probable cause of (Dr. A. Balfour), 100
Horse serum, antilytic power of, utility (Dr. F. C. Eve), 1753
Horses, old, traffic in, 617
Horsley, Dr. J. S., suture of the recurrent laryngeal nerve, 1217
Horsley, Sir V., appointment to, 663
Hospital accommodation in Belfast, proposed increase of, 1650; for diseases of the nervous system in, 1578
Hospital accommodation and hygiene in the French navy, 893
Hospital almoners' council, 1039
Hospital assistants in India, 1174
Hospital authorities, legal responsibilities of, 1273
Hospital, destruction of, by subsidence and inundation, near Vienna, 274; rate-aided, at Barry, 71

Hospital funds, 128
Hospital Gazettes (review), 81, 473, 970
Hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1376; of tuberculosis as exemplified by records of resident staff of Mount Vernon Hospital, 1270
Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, opening of, 760
Hospital life, skit on stories describing, (Where Knife is Driven) (Dr. Max Trotter) (review), 34
Hospital Saturday Fund, 1789; Manchester, 823, 956, 1176
Hospital Saturday in Liverpool, 1503
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, W.C., post-graduate classes, 168, 1387; new session of lectures and demonstrations, 1156
Hospital staff election in Melbourne, 1582
Hospital Sunday at Falmouth, 672
Hospital Sunday Fund, 957; Lord Mayor's, at Bristol, 333, 535; at Birmingham, financial statement, 70; at Liverpool, 333; (leading article), 1626 (see also Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund)
Hospital for Women, Shaw-street, Liverpool, annual meeting, 609
Hospitals and colleges, more intimate relations of, 1309
Hospitals, attitude of, towards tuberculous patients, 556; bequests to, 939; and dispensaries of India, 1370; general, women residents in, discussion in Manchester, 1160; great, lessons of (leading article), 933; infectious, Parliamentary question, 1795; municipal, paying wards in, 336; rating of, reasonable protest, 518; in ships at sea, 1489, 1573; voluntary, future of, 874; Irish, grants in aid to (Parliamentary question), 1041; of Italy, abuse of by well-to-do patients, 960; of London, treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 53
Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee, Dublin, 1790
Hot air, treatment of diabetic gangrene by application of 1286; treatment of Raynaud's disease, 136
House-fly, bionomics of, 42
Houses, porcelain, 835
Houses and slums in Manchester and district, 682
Household Pests and Household Remedies (Mr. W. R. Boelter) (review), 180
Housing in relation to endemic disease in Wales, 810, 815
Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909 (Parliamentary question), 1239; position of county medical officers of health under, 116
Housing in Wales, 44
Hove, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1438; school medical inspection in, 1513
Howard, Col. F., varicocele and the public services, 954
Howard, Mr. H. C., stricture of the rectum treated by injections of fibrolysin, 240
Howarth, Dr. W. G., tuberculosis of the larynx with considerable dysphagia treated and relieved by venous congestion, 1760
Howell, Mr. C. H., obituary, 139
Howell, Dr C. M. H., and Herringham, Dr. W. P., case of pontine tumour producing dissociated hemianæsthesia, 290
Howell, Prof. W. H., Text-book of Physiology for Medical Students and Physicians, 1909 (review), 1276
Hudson, Mr. A. C., retinal disease in a boy, 502
Hudson, Mr. A. C., and Collins, Mr. E. T., microscopical sections of an eye with unusual yellow patches in the iris, 1690
Hufeland Medical Society, centenary of, 469
Human body, artificial, for teaching anatomy (Looking Back), 441
Human Species, considered from Standpoint of Comparative Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Bacteriology, 1909 (Prof. L. Hopf) (review), 1073
Humerus, cyst of, case of, successful operation, 722
Humphrey, Mr. J., and White, Mr. E., Pharmacopedia, a Commentary on the British Pharmacopœia, 1898-1900 (review), 651
Hungarian Balneological Congress at Budapest, proceedings, 1303
Hungary, pellagra in, 1103; typhoid fever in, 74
Hunt, Dr. E. R., case of osteitis deformans, 1414
Hunter, Dr. T., infectivity of scarlet fever, 1688
Hunter, William, account of, of arterio-venous aneurysm, 1518; as scientific worker, 1518
Hunterian lectures on the evolution of the pelvic floor in the non-mammalian vertebrates and pronograde mammals (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1393, 1459; on the surgery of the lymphatic system (abstract) (Prof. W. S. Handley), 977
Hunterian oration on some principles in the treatment of chronic disease (abstract) (Dr. R. H. Fox), 1115
Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 590
Hurry, Dr. J. B., vicious circles associated with disorders of the nervous system, 1197
Hurter, Dr. H. R., discussion on certain aspects of senile heart, 1273
Hutchinson, Mr. J., discussion on cancer of pylorus, 499; discussion on syphilis, 1760
Hutchinson, Dr. W., Preventable Diseases (review), 929
Hutchison, Dr. A. J., intracranial complications of middle-ear disease, 1470
Hutchison, Dr. R., case of speech defect in child aged 7½ years, 1202; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 172; three cases of oxycephaly, exhibited, 1202
Hydatid disease of liver, treatment of, 136
Hyde, Dr. F. C., chylothorax, 252
Hydroceles, rupture of tunica vaginalis in (Mr. S. Hastings), 916
Hydrocephalus, treatment by lumbar puncture, 1060; and splenomegaly, case of, 433
Hydrogen peroxide, apparatus for applying continuous irrigation with, 378
Hydronephrosis, in horse-shoe kidney caused by papilloma (Dr. J. Morley), 1617; large, caused by impaction of calculus in ureter, 1349
Hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis, operative treatment for preventing renal changes in (Sir H. Morris), 1597
Hydrophobia, fatal case of, in India, 338
Hygiene, Elementary, Lessons on (Dr. W. T. Prout) (review), 1208; International Exhibition of, Buenos Aires, 432; International Exhibition of, at Dresden in 1911, 810, 871, 1237, 1436; Personal, in Tropical and Subtropical Climates (Dr. J. W. Brewer) (review), 305; School of, University of Liverpool, 1304; teaching of, in training colleges, 1243
Hygiene and Demography, International Congress of, 663; Fifteenth International Congress of, probable date, 1237
Hygiene and hospital accommodation in the French navy, 893
Hygiene in French navy, report on, 750
Hygiene and Medicine, Tropical (Dr. C. W. Daniels and Major E. Wilkinson) (review), 1762
Hygiene of School Life, 1910 (Dr. R. H. Crowley) (review), 725
"Hygienic institutes," damages against, 452
Hygroma, multilocular, cystic, of neck in child, 1761
Hymen, imperforate, in sisters, 1619
Hypernephroma removed from man, specimen, 1539
Hypersecretion, biliary, 708; gastric, clinical significance (Dr. W. S. Fenwick), 706; connexion with latent disease of appendix (Dr. W. S. Fenwick), 706
Hypertension, arterial, fatty degeneration of (Dr. L. T. Thorne), 1536
Hypertrichosis, failure of X rays in treatment of, 316
Hypnotics, 927; artificially prepared, use and abuse, 1690
Hypodermic injection of adrenalin, treatment of spasmodic asthma by (Dr. B. Melland), 1407
Hypophysis, removal of tumour of, by nasal route, 1172; syphilitic disease of, 274
Hypopyon keratitis treated by local application of pyocyanase, 1349
Hypopyon, ulcer of cornea, 1141
Hyrax, pelvic floor muscles in, 1460
Hysterectomy, abdominal, after labour for prolapsed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, 26; specimen of uterus and appendages removed by, for squamous epithelioma of vaginal portion of cervix, 1141; uterus removed by, for fibroid tumour, 1413; vaginal, specimen of fibrosis uteri removed by, 1141; sub-total, 1353
Hysteria, drinking of urine by woman the subject of (Looking Back), 1279; traumatic, in male, 27
Hysteria and other psycho-neuroses, Freud's theory of (leading article), 1424

I

Ice-cream manufacture, 406
Ice famine at Budapest, 1103
Ice production, artificial, at Budapest, 1103
Identification, preservation of dead bodies awaiting, 1422
Idiocy, amaurotic family, 1537; family, case of, without characteristic ophthalmoscopic signs, 432
Idiots, imbeciles, and criminals, proposed bill for sterilisation of, 1506
Ileum, obstruction of, developing in chronic intestinal stasis (Mr W. A. Lane), 1193
Ilfracombe, health of, 760
Illinois, pellagra in, 515
Illusion and hallucination, 1061
Imbecility, acquired, case of, 723; genetous type with single ptosis, 723
Immortality, Relation of Science to (Dr. R. C. Macfie) (review), 1145
Immunity, behaviour of leucocytes in (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 1737
Immunity and evolution, 1740
Immunity, humoral, theories of, 1738; Studies in (Prof. J. Bordet) (review), 649
Imperial College of Science and Technology, course of lectures, 898
Impostor, warning against, 69
Inch, Dr. R., presentation to, 341
Incorporated Dental Hospital of Ireland (see Keogh v. Incorporated Dental Hospital of Ireland)
Incorporated Institute of Hygiene, 517
Incorporated Midwives Institute and Midwives Act Amendment Bill (leading article), 1699
Incorporated Society of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, board of reference proposed by, 1386
India (British), Small-pox and Vaccination in, 1909 (Major S. P. James) (review), 438; cholera in, 1291; cremation in, pictures illustrating, 473; Government of, Scientific Memoirs by Officers of Medical and Sanitary Departments, No. 30, Theory and Practice of Anti-rabic Immunisation (Capt. W. F. Harvey and Capt. A. G. McKendrick) (review) 1004; health of British army in (1908), 454; military assistant surgeons in (Parliamentary question), 761
INDIA, NOTES FROM.—Plague; Calcutta Hospitals; Hospital at Muscat; Obituary, 275—Plague; Children's eyesight, 1034—Coonoor Hospital; Medical officer of health; Madras corporation; Water-supplies of barracks, 1035—Plague, Discussion on, at the Viceroy's Representative Council, 1104—Plague; Fatal case of hydrophobia; Pasteur Institute of India, 338—Plague; Flies and enteric fever; Tribute to an Indian Medical Service officer; Outbreak of small-pox at Rangoon, 827—Medical conference in Burma; St. John Ambulance Association, 828—Plague, 896—Health of Bombay city; Inspections by the Commander-in-Chief; New health resort for Madras, 897—Plague; Health of Bombay; Outbreak of apparent beri-beri at Calcutta; Lahore Medical College; Expanding bullets for frontier tribes, 404—Plague; Health of Bombay city during 1909; Treatment of leprosy in Burma; Vaccination in the Punjab; Lunatic asylums in Bengal; Pasteur Institute at Kasauli; Health of the Viceroy of India, 541—Plague; Malaria at Bombay city, 212—St. John Ambulance Association; Prevention of enteric fever, 213—Plague; New Barracks for Indian troops; New drainage works at Amritsar; St. John Ambulance Association, 613—Plague; Pasteur Institute for Assam, 1235—Sikh officers in the Indian Medical Service; Civil surgeoncies in India; Cinchona bark, 1236—Plague; Rise in Indian opium; Proposed new hospital for Mussoree; School of Tropical Medicine for Calcutta, 1385—Plague, 1173—A School of Tropical Medicine for India; Hospital assistants; Civil medical profession in India; New hospital at Coonoor, 1174—Plague; Small-pox in Calcutta; Compliments to an officer of the Indian Medical Service; Spectacles for troops serving in India; Prevention of malaria in Bombay, 759—Plague; Vaccination in Bombay; Walker Hospital, Simla; Wellington convalescent depôt, 138—Re-organisation of the St. John Ambulance Association in India, 1445—Restrictions on the importation of eucalne; Increasing prevalence of rabies; Vaccination in Eastern Bengal and Assam; Sanitary condition of Delhi Fort, 76—Plague; Health of the United Provinces 1725—Sanitation of Lahore, 1726—Plague Small-pox and cholera in the pilgrimage, 1792—Measures against cholera; Permanganate of potash and snake-bites, 1793
India, Government of, annual report of Sanitary Commissioner with, for 1908, 1567, 1639
India, health of British troops in, 1709
India, official plea for popular coöperation in prevention of malaria in, 315; plague in, 138, 212, 404, 1290; rabies in, 118; sanitation of, 1369, 1434; Sanitation in (review), 1289; Viceroy of, honorary surgeons to, 952
Indian Medical Service, appointments, 750; dinner, 820; examination, 461 (Parliamentary question), 899; Sikh officers in, 1236; study-leave, 461
Indian women, medical school for, 1710
Indigestion (see Dyspepsia)
Industrial Diseases and Accidents (Mr. W. J. Greer) (review), 1144
Industrial life of non-tropical countries, ankylostomiasis menacing to (Sir T. Oliver) 356
Industrial poisoning, preliminary tables of cases, 832
Inebriates Acts (1879-1900) issue of report of inspector under, 740
Inebriates of Lancashire, 1032
Infancy, typhoid fever in, 463, 531, 754

Infancy and Childhood, Diseases of (Dr. L. Emmett Holt) (review), 179
Infant, bilateral ophthalmoplegia in, 434; congenital deformity of nose in, 500; enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia in (Mr. H. A. T. Fairbank and Dr. W. Vickers), 364; natural and unnatural feeding of, 119
Infant as carrier of enteric fever infection, 300
Infant food, 1545
Infant with blue patches on buttocks and lumbar region, exhibited, 1202
Infant life, preservation of, in administrative County of London, 197
Infantile types of temporal bone and their surgical importance (Mr. A. H. Cheatle), 491
Infants, adenoids in, increased by prone posture in perambulators, 1181; blindness in, prevention of, 1293; bottle-fed, underfeeding of, 820; consultations for, in Cardiff, 824; in high altitudes, 336; medical examination of, 594; multiple boils or abscesses in, treated by staphylococcic vaccine, 27; premiums for breast nursing of, 540
Infants, mortality of, in administrative county of London, 197; mortality of, prevention of, in Germany, 1562; in Hesse, 1569; Blue-book on (Parliamentary question), 1040; conference on prevention of, 212; in Dundee, 1504; effects of "soother" upon, 902, 1043; high rate in Ontario, 965; ill-effects of "soother" upon, 835; of, in largest English towns, 1151; in Poor-law institutions (Parliamentary question), 761; Registrar-General's annual report on, for 1908, 262;
Infants and children, spinal anæsthesia in (Dr. H. T. Gray), 1611
Infection, behaviour of leucocytes in (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 1737; personal in tuberculosis, 548
Infection and postmen (Parliamentary question), 1795
Infectious disease in Cape Colony, prevalence of, 669; in Germiston, Transvaal (Parliamentary question), 832
Infectious Diseases, 1909 (Dr. C. B. Ker) (review), 437; among London school children, 596; compulsory notification of, in administrative county of London, 259; control of, in isolation hospitals, 603; coöperation of nurses in prevention of spread of, 1181; hospitals for, control of scarlet fever and admission into, 953; notification of, Franco-Belgian medical convention for reciprocity in, 1102; notification of, refusal of payment of, by medical men, 274; occurrence of acetonuria in cases of (Dr. A. Harris), 1346; spread of, by railway travelling, 467
Infiltration, general, of larynx, 241
Infirmaries, metropolitan, tables showing nursing staff and number of beds, 743; metropolitan and provincial, table showing appliances and arrangments for treatment and diagnosis possessed by, 742
Inflammation, Introduction to Study of Pathology (Prof. J. G. Adami) (review), 928
Influenza, bacillus of, action of liquid kolynos upon (Mr. J. F. Beale and Dr. J. C. Thresh), 1408; epidemic, at Osborne Naval College, 461; or scarlet fever, doubtful case of, 65; with scarlatiniform rash, 131
Infusoria, structure and functions of (Looking Back), 1223
Ingram, Rev. A. J., and others, seaside camps for London working boys, 1574
Ingratitude, instance of, 548, 619
Inhaler, ammonium chloride (vaporole brand), 182; improved, 110; (see also Chloride of ammonium inhaler)
Injection, intramuscular, of metallic mercury in treatment of syphilis, 926
Injections, subcutaneous, of magnesium sulphate, case of tetanus treated with, recovery (Dr. P. Paterson), 922
Injuries, internal, intraperitoneal, 1475
Inquests, coroners', Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into law relating to, second report, 942
Insane, care of, in Egypt, 1566; in County of London, early treatment, 1291; International Congress on Care of, date of meeting, 1368; the asylum accommodation for, in Russia, 516
Insanitary property in Liverpool, 1303
Insanity, alcoholic, 1540; as disorder of conduct, 1620; classification of, 1744; conduct in relation to, 1744; following carbon monoxide poisoning, 1352; recognised as ground of divorce, 538; and Religion, 1909 (Mr. C. Williams) (review), 728; and Spiritualism, 1909 (Mr. C. Williams) (review), 728; statistics of, 1745
Insanity in Victoria, 897
Insch, proposed hospital at, 959
Insect-borne disease, work of Dr. Carlos J. Finlay in respect of, 1715; pedigree of research on, 1782
Inspector of poor, harsh conduct exposed by medical officer at Cromdale, 71
Institute of Marine and Tropical Diseases, 1727
Institutions, charitable, in Victoria, 138
Instruments, new, 654; (see also Surgical instruments)
Insurance, invalidity, 666; invalidity, effect of, on general practitioner, 678; medical, 665
Intercostal space, third left, crepitations heard in, in some cases of mitral stenosis, 79
Inter-hospital Rugby cup-ties, 547, 619, 693, 765, 835
Internal derangement of the knee-joint, 517
International Clinics, vol. ii., nineteenth series, 1909 (review), 439
International Medical Congress, nominations of officers, 1491
International Committee for Post-Graduate Courses, 1084
International Congresses of Medicine, Bureau of Permanent Commission, meeting at The Hague, 1091
International Dental Federation, meeting of, 960
International Home Education Congress, place and date, 6
International Medical Congress, 1913, election of general committee, 458
International Office of Public Health and Society of Apothecaries of London Bill, 690
International Sport, 1910 (Mr. T. A. Cook) (review), 1075
Internationale Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Ernährungsstörungen, Stoffwechsell, und Verdauungskrankheiten, review of first issue, 45
Internationalism, medical (leading article), 1211
Interscapulo-thoracic amputations (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 1185; Mr. Littlewood's method of performing, 1298
Intestinal obstruction, acute, complicating pregnancy, case of, 647; appendicitis and general peritonitis, patient exhibited after operation for, 28; with demonstration of use of sigmoidoscope, 1142
Intestinal putrefaction in catarrhal jaundice, 337
Intestine, putrefaction toxins of, action of bile upon, 210; resection of, successful, in treatment of mesenteric thrombosis, 1085; large, cancer of, 574; large, malignant disease of, operative treatment, 177; large, pouches of, perforative peritonitis originating in (Mr. G. Taylor and Dr. C. E. Lakin), 495; small, loop of, exhibited, 796; small, intussusception of, containing sarcoma of intestinal wall, 1761; small, obstruction of, caused by a Meckel's diverticulum, unusual case (Mr. G. H. Makins), 567
Intestines, congenital obstruction of, some cases (Dr. N. I. Spriggs), 94; Diseases of, Medico-Chirurgical Series, No. 2 (Dr. W. Cecil Bosanquet and Mr. H. S. Clogg) (review), 1274; obstruction of, case of, due to two distinct causes, 1200; (Obstipation) and Constipation (Dr. S. G. Gant) (review), 1482; perforation of, in typhoid fever, simulated by perforation of a pyosalpinx, 385; stomach and chronic affections of, systematic investigation (Dr. G. Herschell), 1401; and Stomach, Diseases of (Dr. R. C. Kemp) (review), 1763
Intoxicant, ether as, 343
Intracranial complications of middle-ear disease (Dr. A. J. Hutchison), 1470; Suppurative Otitis Media, Operations for Relief of (Mr. C. E. West and Mr. S. R. Scott) (review), 376; (Prof. B. Heine) (review), 1481; contents in mental disease, abnormal and morbid appearances in (Dr. J. S. Bolton) 980; new growth cause of optic atrophy and oculomotor palsy, 501; pseudo-tumours, 662, 822; pseudo-tumour, recurrent, 1082; tumour with alterations in colour fields (Dr. B. Bramwell), 631; tumours, some remarks on, 925
Intramuscular injection of insoluble preparations of mercury in treatment of syphilis as contrasted with inunction method, 129
Intraperitoneal infections, influence of abdominal watersheds on localisation of (Dr. C. R. Box), 848; injuries, 1475
Intraspinal injection of solution of magnesium sulphate in treatment of tetanus, 367
Intratracheal method of treating bronchiectasis, 533
Intussusception in children, discussion on treatment, 1761; chronic, primary, in adult, 1364; enteric, with Henoch's purpura, treatment by excision and intestinal drainage followed by end-to-end union, recovery (Dr. F. W. Collinson), 716, 739; of small intestine, containing sarcoma of intestinal wall, 1761; strangulated, irreducible, ileo-colic, 797
Inunction method in treatment of syphilis as contrasted with intramuscular injection of insoluble preparations of mercury, 129
Invalid Children's Aid Association, annual meeting, 1273; gift of flowers from Royal Family, 1361
Invalids, chronic aged, accommodation for, provided by West Derby guardians, 1648
Inventions, new, apparatus for the inhalation of ether and other drugs, 1421
Inverness Infirmary, criticism of, 537
Iodine, alcoholic solution of, use of, for sterilisation of skin, 1167; alcoholic solution of, sterilisation of skin by use of (Mr. H. F. Waterhouse and Mr. W. S. Fenwick), 1063; tincture of, in treatment of wounds of hand, 1633
Iodurase, 307
Ireland, ancient "wise women" of, 1733; asylum attendants in (Parliamentary question), 1241
IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM,—Daniel John Cunningham memorial; Artisans' dwellings and open spaces; Workhouse chalet v. consumptive sanatorium; Armagh Asylum; Unhealthy Belfast areas; Late Hon. Archibald Gordon, 72—Dublin sanitary improvements; Loans for main drainage and working men's lodging-houses; Christmas at Dr. Steevens' Hospital; Pollution of Belfast Lough; Obituary: Michael Higgins, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., 135—Dublin hospitals tuberculosis committee; Fees of medical witnesses; Marked improvement in the health of Belfast; Gas poisoning in Belfast, 209—Dublin School of Surgery and the peril of Royal Colleges; Gas poisoning in Belfast, 272—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Irish health resorts; Students' Union in Dublin; Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast; Disposal of Belfast sewage; Dungiven Dispensary, 335—Workmen's compensation, Recorder's high compliment to Dublin medical experts; Tillystown drainage; Scarlet fever in Belfast; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; Newtownards Nursing Society, 468, 469—Belfast milk-supply; Ulster Medical Society; Obituary: William Stewart, M.D. Glasg., 537—Medical officer of Glenties, co. Donegal; Clonmel Asylum, 538—National Maternity Hospital, annual meeting; Milk adulteration, a "country" firm sued; Killarney rural council; Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order; Ballymoney Nursing Association; Operations in Irish workhouse infirmaries; Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 611—Temperance movement in Ireland; St. Patrick's Nurses' Home, Dublin, 683—Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal at Belfast; Maternity Hospital, Belfast; Ulster Medical Society; Nurses for the sick poor; Obituary: George A. Waring, L.R.C.P. & S. Irel.; Ballymena union infirmary, 684—Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order, working expenses; Children's Hospital, Temple-street, Dublin; Lady Dudley's nursing scheme; Health of Belfast; Obituary: Isaac C. Dundee, M.D. R.U.I., 757, 758—Women's National Health Association and the improving Dublin death-rate, 825—Queen's University of Belfast; Monaghan and Cavan Asylum; Obituary: John Getty Clokey, M.B. R.U.I., 826—Convalescent home, Stillorgan, annual meeting of governors and subscribers; Kingstown and the Health Resorts and Watering-places Act, 959—Ulster Hospital for Children and Women; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Seizure and destruction of lard, 960—Queen's University of Belfast; Nursing in the Belfast Workhouse; Health of Belfast; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; Beri-beri in Belfast, 1032—Ventilation of sewers in Belfast, 1033—Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland and the General Medical Council; Workmen's Compensation Act in Ireland; Poor-law administration; Trypanosomiasis and sleeping sickness, 1102—Irish Medical Association; Queen's University of Belfast; Meeting of convocation, 1169—Beri-beri outbreak; Late Mr. J. G. Jefferson, 1170—Post graduate classes in the University of Dublin; Belfast Ophthalmic Institution; Newry water-supply; County Antrim Infirmary; Ulster Medical Society; Superstition in Ulster, 1232—Students' Union of the Royal College of Surgeons, inaugural meeting; The Rev. Thomas Waugh Belcher, D.D., M.D.; Health of Belfast; Belfast improvement scheme; Health of Lurgan, 1305—National University of Ireland; Belfast Asylum; Benn Ulster Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, 1443—Annual elections at the Royal College of Surgeons; Post-graduate courses at the Royal College of Surgeons; Poor-law reform in Ireland; Medical profession in Ireland and the death of King Edward; Death of Lady Thomson; County Antrim Infirmary, 1504—Children Act committee; Medical appointment, 1505—National University, 1577—Children as beggars; Post-graduate classes in Dublin Hospital for diseases of the nervous system, Belfast; Epidemic of measles in Belfast; Down District Asylum, 1578—Irish Medical Association, 1649—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, election of officers, report to the Council; Royal Medical Benevolent Society of Ireland; Antituberculosis campaign in Ireland;

Extension of Midwives Act to Ireland; Proposed increased hospital accommodation in Belfast; Bangor (county Down) Cottage Hospital, 1650—Ireland and the Midwives Act; Working of the Tuberculosis Act; Lisburn Workhouse Fever Hospital; Anti-tuberculosis campaign; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Belfast Board of Guardians, 1722, 1723—Midwives Act and Ireland; Dublin Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee; Tuberculosis death-rate; Galway Hospital and Medical School; Lisburn Fever Hospital; Health of Belfast, 1790—Death of Francis Edwin McCune, B.A., M.D. R.U.I., 1791
Ireland, national schools in, heating and cleansing of (Parliamentary question), 691; reform of Poor-law in (Parliamentary question), 691; urban mortality in, in 1909, 872; tuberculosis in, deaths from (Parliamentary question), 1794
Iris, unusual yellow patches in (microscopical sections of eye), 1690
Irish Divisional Court, conviction of unqualified dentist set aside in, 452
Irish Medical Association, 1169; annual meeting, 1649
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, dinner of, 760, 899
Irish and Scotch licentiate of Royal Colleges compared with English "member," 753
Irish Workhouse Infirmaries, operations in, 611
Ironing, sterilisation of linen by, 1234
Irradiation, uncontrolled, possible connexion of cancer with effects of, 448
Irritability, climatic, 253; of temper, developed by prolonged stay in Arctic regions, 1283
Irwell river, pollution of, 1101
Isham California water, 308
Island of Reil, temporo-sphenoidal lobe, and ventricles involved in encapsulated abscess (Dr. J. A. C. Macewen), 1533
Iso-hæmolysis in malignant disease, 795
Isolation hospitals, control of infectious diseases in, 603
Italy, H.M. the King of, orders bestowed by, on officers of Royal Army Medical Corps for aid rendered during earthquake, 64
Italy, athletics in, 1630
ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Lourdes and its "cures"; Medico-missionary enterprise in the post-renaissance, 337—The Upper Chamber; Senator Canullo Bozzolo; Senator Tomaso De Amicis; Senator Luigi Pastro, 539—Baron Garofalo on the Latin and Teutonic races; "La donna fatale," 894—Hospitals and well-to-do patients; Late Miss Isla Stewart, 960, 961—The fight against malaria, 1579—King Victor Emanuel at Messina; Bitter cry of the communal practitioner; Italy's tribute to Robert Koch, 1651, 1652—Fight against malaria; Food poisoning; New law affecting foreign practice in Italy, 1724
Italy, duelling in, 1082; teratology in, 1044
Italy, nursing in, 1574
Italy, South-Western, earthquakes of (terra "infirma"), 1706
Itching diseases of skin (Dr. J. L. Bunch), 1251; classification, 1251; clinical varieties, 1252; diagnosis, 1252; etiology, 1252; treatment, 1253
Ivens, Dr. M. H. F., discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106

J

Jack, Dr. W. R., gonorrhœal arthritis treated by vaccine therapy, 575
Jacob, Dr. F. H., acholuric jaundice, 1070; case of nævus with peculiar distribution, treatment by solid carbon dioxide, 798; pathology of diabetes insipidus, 1142
Jacobi, Dr. A., dinner to, 896
Jacobson, M. D., the diagnosis of tuberculosis by means of deviation of the complement (leading article), 735
Jacoulet, M. F., thrombosis of the veins of the penis in gonorrhœa, 449
Jacquet, M., and Jourdanet, M., treatment of chilblains, 273
Jaffa, Jewish Hospital at, 1303
Jago, Mr. W., Forensic Chemistry and Chemical Evidence, 1909 (review), 305
Jahreskurse für Artzliche Fortbildung (review), 865, 1278, 1482
Jails of India, 1435, 1639
Jaksch, Dr. R. v., Die Vergiftungen, 1910 (review), 1624
Jalland, Mr. W. H., varicocele and the public services, 954
Jalpaiguri, malaria in tea-gardens of, 1310
Jamaica, vital statistics of, 143
James, Mr. J., the gospel of cleanliness, 1289
James, Mr. R. R., bacteriology of panophthalmitis, 861
James, Major S. P., Small-pox and Vaccination in British India, 1909 (review), 438
Jameson raid, relic of (Mr. H. Curtis), 992
Jamieson, Dr. J. K., and Dobson, Mr. J. F., lymphatics of the testicle, 493
Jamieson, Dr. W. A., discussion on treatment of lupus carcinoma, 1692
Jamison, Dr. R., and Williamson, Dr. H., Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynæcology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1909 (review), 1543
January, 1910, weather of, at home and abroad, 446
Japan, Emperor of, endowment of bed by, at Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1146
Japan, Medical Congress in, 1237
Japan-British Exhibition, scientific and surgical instruments section of, 874
Jardine, Dr. R., Clinical Obstetrics, 1910 (review), 1762
Jaundice, acholuric, congenital case exhibited, 1203; acholuric, hæmolytic, 1070; case with areas of unpigmented skin, 1689; catarrhal intestinal putrefaction in, 337; congenital acholuric, so-called "hæmolytic," in one family (Dr. F. Parkes Weber and Dr. G. Dorner), 227, 254; of doubtful origin, with fatal termination, occurring during pregnancy, case of (Dr. G. F. England and Mr. F. R. Thornton), 160; infantile, treatment by cold enemata, 1306; infectious, pathology of, 1216; of obscure causation (leading article), 183; recurrent familial or congenital family cholæmia (Dr. F. J. Poynton), 153
Jaw, malignant and non-malignant tumour of bilateral origin, 428
Jeaffreson, Dr. H., "In memoriam" of 100th anniversary of birth of, 331, 398
Jeddah, plague in, 891, 1300, 1577; reappearance of plague in, 400
Jefferson, late Mr. J. G., 1170
Jejunum, peptic ulcer of two consecutive perforations of, following gastro-jejunostomy for perforated gastric ulcer (Dr. A. E. Maylard), 497
Jellett, Dr. H., discussion on teaching of midwifery and gynæcology, 502; Manual of Midwifery, 1910 (review), 1623; place of Cæsarean section in the treatment of placenta prævia, 1271
Jellinek, Dr. S., Atlas der Elektropathologie, 1909 (review), 579
Jennet Hill in rural district of Bradfield, repeated occurrence of typhoid fever at, 883
Jennings, Dr. O., Morphia Habit and its Voluntary Renunciation, 1909 (review), 1207
Jennings, Lieut.-Col. W. E., Transactions of the Bombay Medical Congress, 1909 (review), 374
Jerusalem, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 895
Jews, lunacy among, 211
Joachimsthal, discovery of new radium spring at, 685
Jochmann, Dr., serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1505
John Herbert Wells fund, 46, 60, 110, 182, 246, 309, 1227
Johnson, Dr. A. B., Surgical Diagnosis, 1909 (review), 1419
Johnson, Mr. A. E., simultaneous fracture of the patellæ, 1098
Johnson, Dr. H. J., and Gossage, Dr. A. M., the "perfect woman": a disclaimer, 822
Johnson, Mr. J. P., case of acute cerebro-spinal meningitis with severe choreiform movements, 238
Johnston, Dr. J., resignation of, 1591
Johnstone, Dr. T., infectiveness of scarlet fever, 953
Joints, Injuries of (Dr. R. H. A. Whitelock) (review), 864; stiffening of, in lymphatic œdema, 1458; Stiff. Management of, Use of Massage in (Sir W. H. Bennett) (review), 928; surgery of, 1787; transplantation of, 1442
Jonas, Mr. J. L., dyspepsia and thirst in the light of osmotic pressure, 187
Jones, Sir A., testament of, 317
Jones, Dr. E., diagnostic significance of allochiria, 44; congratulations to, on attainment of hundredth birthday, 317; medical centenarian, 216
Jones, Dr. F. W., anatomical inquiry into the pathway of tubercular infection, 914
Jones, G. F., Poor-law Medical Service, 681
Jones, Dr. R., abstract of an address on the anomalies of the mind and the evolution of the mental processes, 1743; electric-bath treatment in cases of mental disorder, 794
Jones, Mr. R., internal derangements of the knee-joint, 517
Jones, Mr. R. A., presentation to, 1743
Jones, Dr. R., and Eccles, Mr. W. McA., case of spontaneous rupture of an ordinary ovarian cyst, 429
Jones, Dr. R. Ll., arthritis deformans, 997; arthritis deformans, opening of discussion upon, 859
Jones, Mr. T. C. L., patient after removal of large cerebral tumour from right Rolandic region, 1272
Jong, M. S. L. de, and Bésançon, M. F., symptoms resembling "the serum illness" following paracentesis thoracis, 43
Jonnesco, Prof. T., method of spinal anæsthesia, 1152
Jordan, Dr. F. W., obituary, 1174
Joseph, Dr. M., short handbook of cosmetics, 115
Journal of Antomy and Physiology (review), 509, 1420
Journal of Physiology (review), 182, 931, 1420 1544
Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps (review 530, 1439
Jourdanet, M., and Jacquet, M., treatment of chilblains, 273
Joy, Dr. J. H. (obituary), 214

K

"Kala-azar" in India, 1568
Kangra, compliment paid to Capt. H. Halliday, I.M.S., for services at, 759
Kasauli (India), Pasteur Institute at, 541
Kastle, Dr. J. H., oxidases, 1561
Keates, Mr. B. C., against quackery, 68
Keay, Dr. J. W., simple perineal operation fo relaxed vaginal outlet, 576; treatment o vomiting following chloroform anæsthesia 1692, 1693
Kebbell, Mr. C. V., case of cephalic tetanus (Kopftetanus of Rose), 1474
Keetley, Mr. C. R. B., appeal for widow of, 616; death of, 302
Keith, Dr. A., and Mackenzie, Dr. I., recent researches on the anatomy of the heart, 101
Keith, Dr. G. S., obituary, 275
Keith, Dr. J. R., and Brand, Dr. A. T., Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners, 1909 (review), 507
Keith, Mr. S., asepsis and antisepsis, 202
Keith, diphtheria epidemic at, 334, 402, 468
Kellock, Mr. T. H., operation for cleft palate, 1499
Kelly, Dr. C. E., obituary, 1036
Kelly, Dr. H. A., and Cullen, Dr. T. S., myomata of the uterus, 1909 (review), 1274
Keloid, treatment by X rays, 776
Kelson, Mr. W. H., swab-holder for the post-nasal space and pharynx, 182
Kemp, Dr. R. C., Diseases of the Stomach and Intestines, 1910 (review), 1763
Kent, Prof. A. F. S., on the demonstration and study of spores in the schizomycetes, 1473
Kent, county of, report of medical officer of health, 264
Kent and Canterbury Hospital, economies effected at, 455
Keogh, Sir A., appointed rector of Imperial College of Science, 820
Keogh v. Incorporated Dental Hospital of Ireland, 526
Ker, Dr. C. B., Infectious Diseases: a Practical Text-book, 1909 (review), 437
Keratitis (see Hypopyon keratitis)
Kerr, Dr. J., report of, as medical officer for education to London County Council, 593
Kerr, Alderman J. K., resignation of, as chairman of public health committee of city of Belfast, 1369
Kerr, Dr. J. M. M., importance of removing the uterus in certain diseased conditions of the adnexa, 862
Key, Dr. A., death of, 610
Key, Mr. M. F., home-made bread, 411
Keyes, Dr. E. L., radiography of the renal pelves and ureter, 1632
Khautz, Dr. von, remarkable teratoma, 1792
Kidd, Dr. C., under-feeding of bottle-fed infants, 820
Kidd, Dr. F. W., some hints and suggestions on the teaching of midwifery and gynæcology, 502
Kidd, Dr. P., a clinical lecture on some points in the clinical history of pneumonia, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 7
Kidney, destructive changes in hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis, operative treatment for prevention of (Sir H. Morris), 1597; fatty transformation of, 1599; horse-shoe, hydronephrosis caused by papilloma (Dr. J. Morley), 1617; malignant and non-malignant tumours of, bilateral origin, 428; tumour of, 797
Kidneys, diet in diseases of, 893
Kikuyu, natives of, and Masai, ear ornaments of (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1608
Killarney rural council: Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order, difficulties in carrying out, 611
Killian's submucous resection of nasal septum, 374
King, H.M. (see Edward VII., H.M. King)
King, Mr. L. R., and Carling, Mr. E. Rock, case of "typhold spine," 1136
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 141; annual meeting, 736; reports of committees, 59

King Edward VII. Sanatorium, 1591, 1659
King's College, London, lectures at, 1294
Kingseat Asylum, Aberdeen, report for 1909, 1372
Kingstown and Health Resorts and Watering-places Act, 959
Kinton, Dr. W. G., hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1376
Kirghiz Steppes, plague in, 400, 891, 1300
Kirk, Dr. T. S., Workmen's Compensation Act in Ireland, 1102
Kirkaldy, Miss J. W., and Drummond, Miss I. M., Introduction to the Study of Biology, 1909 (review), 800
Kirkland, Dr. J., civilisation and the corset, 69
Kirkpatrick, Dr. T. C., prevention of smallpox, 1352; treatment of gastric ulcer, 301
Klapp, Prof., operations for Little's disease, 1302
Klein, Dr. B., the practice of Wassermann's reaction from the quantitive standpoint, 1255
Klein, Dr. E. E., explanation offered as to scientific report made by, 1300
Klose, Dr., removal of the thymus gland, 1441
Klotz, Dr. O., appointed pathologist to Pittsburg University, 138
Knaggs, Mr. R. L., dry gangrene of the arm, 1349; Mr. Littlewood's method of performing the interscapulo-thoracic amputation, 1298
Knee, excision of, for tuberculous disease, case shown after operation, 28; left, congenital dislocation of, case of, 1139; sporotrichosic arthritis of, 273; traumatic dislocation of, case of, 1139
Knee-jerk, loss of, in case of juvenile general paralysis, 1202
Knee-joint, left, Charcot's disease of, case of, 1140; internal derangement of, 517
Knee-joints, infective osteo-arthritis of, case of, 1140
Knoblauch, Dr. A., Klinik und Atlas der Chronischen Krankheiten des Zentralnervensystems, 1909 (review), 108
Knott, Dr., birthplace of Goldsmith, 281
Knox, Capt. E. B., Aids to Microscopical Diagnosis (Bacterial and Parasitic Diseases), 1909 (review), 1006
Koch's bacillus and certain streptotricheæ, acid-fast staining properties of, 773
Koch, Prof. R., Italy's tribute to, 1651; obituary, 1583
Koch, late Prof. R., 1725
Kocher, Prof., discussion on goitre, 1441
Kolynos dental cream, 1007
Kolynos (liquid), action of, upon bacillus of influenza (Mr. J. F. Beale and Dr. J. C. Thresh), 1406
König, Prof., present position of lumbar anæsthesia, 1442
Konrad, Dr. M., diagnosis of early tubal pregnancy, 211
Koschier, Dr., unusual case of carcinoma of the pharynx, 540
Kraurosis, question of separation from leukoplakia vulvæ, 1353
Kraus, Dr., infantile paralysis, 1720
Kraus, Dr. O., examination of fæces in medical practice, 926
Krause, Prof., operations for non-traumatic epilepsy, 1301
Krehl, Dr. L., Principles of Clinical Pathology, 1909 (review), 242
Kümmell, Prof., appendicitis, 1442
Kutner, Prof. R., appointed Honorary Commander of Royal Victorian Order, 876
Küttner, Prof., operations for Little's disease, 1302
Kynoch, Prof. J. A. C., suprapubic transverse fascial incision in gynæcological cœliotomy, 476

L

Laboratories, chemical, at University College, London, an appeal, 518
Laboratory, clinical, for Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1232
Laboratory examination of abdominal effusions, 372
Labour in contracted pelves, treatment of, with special reference to justifiability of pubiotomy (Dr. G. F. Blacker), 778, 793; mechanism of (leading article), 248
Labourers, Chinese, in Samoa, regulations for, 1594
Labouring classes in Vienna, health statistics of, 685
Labours, difficult, single-handed attendance at, 1026
Labyrinth, human physiology of (Mr. S. Scott), 1601
Labyrinthitis, acute suppurative, differential diagnosis from cerebellar abscess (Dr. J. Harper), 1266
Lackie, Dr. L., two unusual cases of pelvic abscess, 1693
Lackie, Dr. J. S., discussion on rational puerperium, 372
Lacrymal sac, congenital blenorrhœa of (Dr. S. G. Corner), 26
Lactimase, 307
Ladies' Public Health Society of Manchester, 536
Lady Talbot Milk Institute, Melbourne, 139
Laffan, Dr. T., explosive cough mixture, 1181
Lafoy, M., and Desmoulière, M., improved mercurial injections, 765
Lager beer, English brewed, 1437
"L'Agrégation de Médicine," 1033
Lahore Medical College, 404
Lahore, sanitation of, 1726
Lake, Mr. R., Handbook of Diseases of the Ear (review), 929
Lakin, Dr. C. E., and Taylor, Mr. G., perforative peritonitis originating in pouches of the large intestine, 495
Laking, Sir F. H., Powell, Sir R. D., and Reid, Sir J., authorised report of the last illness of His Majesty King Edward VII., 1380
Lamb, Maj. G., and McKendrick, Capt. A. G., Observation on Rabies: with Special Reference to an Atrophic Form of the Disease occurring in Animals (Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Department of the Government of India, new series, No. 36, 1909), (review), 865
Lambert, Dr. A. C., Fever with an urticarial rash occurring in the Yangtse Valley, 925
Lambkin, Col. F. J., the combined mercurial and arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 23
Laminæ (primary cell), 984
Lamination of cerebral cortex, evolution of, 908
Laminectomy in case of spinal meningitis resembling tumour of spinal cord, recovery, case of (Mr. R. Roper), 496
Lancashire, Dr. G. H., chronic cruro-congenital eczema suddenly developing into acute gangrenous condition, 1072
Lancashire inebriates, 1032
Lancashire and Cheshire Society (Incorporated) for the Permanent Care of the Feeble-Minded, work of, 831
LANCET, THE, poetical comment from *Le Figaro* on annotation in, respecting moustaches, 81
LANCET Commission on Disinfectants, 1283; on Ringworm, 124; on Ringworm: its prevalence, influence, and treatment, with special reference to the metropolis, 51
LANCET Laboratory (see under Analytical Records)
LANCET, THE, Relief Fund, 456; annual report of almoners, 1909, 456; statement of accounts for 1909, 457
Landon, Dr. G. S., lumbar puncture in meningitis and allied conditions, a clinical study in children, 1056, 1085
Lane, Mr. J. E., discussion on syphilis, 1757
Lane, Mr. W. A., obstruction of the ileum which develops in chronic intestinal stasis, 1193; singular combination of fractures of the leg, 564
Langdon-Down, Dr. R. L., discussion on insanity as disorder of conduct, 1620
Langmead, Dr. F. S., baby with blue patches on the buttocks and lumbar region, exhibited, 1202; case of congenital scoliosis, exhibited, 1202
Language and its mechanism, 1050
Lannelongue medal, 1033
Lard, seizure and destruction of, 960
Larned, Dr. C. W., enteric fever in a hæmophiliac, 1288
Laroche, M. G., and Chauffard, M. A., acute œdema of the larynx due to the pneumococcus, 586
Laroche, M. G., and Guillain, M. G., acute œdema of the lungs the only manifestation of pneumococcic infection, 807; physiological pathology of the diphtheritic paralysis, 191
Larvæ of mosquitoes, destruction of, by fish in Soudan (Dr. A. Balfour), 100
Laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, 240
Laryngitis (chronic œdematous), 1349; tuberculous, healed case treated by galvano-puncture, 1070; in pneumonia, a rarity, 8
Laryngo-Rhinological Congress, Third International, 409
Larynx, acute œdema of, due to the pneumococcus, 586; complete inspiratory stenosis of, 792; epithelioma of, case, 1412; epithelioma of, four cases after operation, 571; extensive tuberculosis of, with pulmonary tuberculosis, 500; extrinsic carcinoma of, 241; four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during act of suicide, 792; general infiltration of, 241; impaction of denture over, causing asphyxia and death, 82; infiltration of right half of, case, 1412; method of direct examination of, by Brüning's instruments, 575; new growth of, for diagnosis, 240; and Pharynx, Diseases of (E. J. Moure) (review), 109; tuberculosis of (see Tuberculosis laryngeal); ventricles of, diseases, specimens and case illustrating, 1760
Latham, Dr. A., the conquest of consumption, 1100
Latham, Dr. A., and Garland, Mr. C. H., Conquest of Consumption, an Economic Study, 1910 (review), 1540
Latham, Dr. P. W., discussion on arthritis deformans, 1201
Latimer, Dr. Caroline W., Girl and Woman, 1910 (review), 1006
Latin, pathological, 1376
Latin and Teutonic races, defects of, 894
Lauber, Dr., syphilitic disease of the hypophysis, 274
Launceston, Cornwall, Infirmary, 528
Laundry, value of enzymes in, 737
Laurence, Dr. H., radium in treatment of leucoma, 139
Laurie, Mr. R. D., apparatus for applying continuous irrigation with hydrogen peroxide, 378
Lavin, Dr. L. R., and Suner, Dr. A. P., Fisiologia General, 1909 (review), 1622
Law, ancient, liability for malpraxis in, 1001
Law relating to coroners and coroners' inquests and practice in coroners' courts, Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into, second report, 942
Law student, medical, 1662, 1733
Laws of Heredity (Dr. G. Archdall Reid) (review), 1478
Lawford, Mr. J. B., eyesight of motor drivers, 330; optic atrophy and oculo-motor palsy due to intracranial new growth, 501
Lawrence, Dr. S. C., discussion on disinfectants, 863
Lawrence, Mr. T. W. P., and Randall, Dr. M., ovarian dermoids and the results of their rupture, 1775
Lawyer movement, poor man's, and medical profession, 816
Layton, Mr. T. B., tumour of the sub-maxillary gland, 574
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S., discussion on treatment of rodent ulcer by radium, 1071; radio-activity and animal tissues, 173
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., diffuse intraperitoneal hæmorrhage of ovarian origin, 925; discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106
Leach, Mr. A. E., Food Inspection and Analysis, 1909 (review), 1418
Lead, question of appearance of, when polonium decays, 661
Lead poisoning, alleged case of (Parliamentary question), 833; death from, in Birmingham, 1513; industrial, precautions against, in France, 538

LEADING ARTICLES.

Actions of pituitary extracts, 381—Admission of women to the examinations of the English Conjoint Examining Board, 511—Annual report of the medical department of the Board of Education, 382—Antisepsis and asepsis in midwifery practice, 1148—Bacteriæmia in tuberculous and other infections, 1212—Beneficent foreign bodies, 582—Biological analogies in history, 1629—Bogey of premature burial, 803—"Brown Dog" of Battersea, 583—Cause of beri-beri, 733—Choice of operation for prostatectomy, 1767—Co-education of men and women students of medicine, 1423—Compulsory notification of epizootic diseases, 732—Constitution of the Prison Commission, 1213—Crime and the weather, 1360—Death of the King, 1359—Deaths under anæsthetics, 1078—Debate on the Prevention of Destitution Bill, 1076—Dermatology in relation to general medicine, 40—Diagnosis of tuberculosis by means of the deviation of complement, 734—Difficulties of dispensing, 311—Dissemination of diseases by dairy products and its prevention by pasteurisation, 1768—Enteric transmission by chronic carriers, 113—Eugenics and the sex question, 442—Epsom College, 1362—Evolution of the nursing home, 1012—Folklore of menstruation, 184—Foreign bodies in the bronchi, 1280—Freud's theory of hysteria and other psychoneuroses, 1424—Functions of the parathyroids, 112—Hospital Sunday, 1626—Interesting outbreak of scarlet fever, 1425—Is sleeping sickness incurable? 380—Jaundice of obscure causation, 183—Manchester Milk Supply, 1702—Late King and medical work, 1485—Lessons of a great hospital, 933—Licence of quackery, 444—Localisation of cerebral function, 1077—Malaria in the city of Bombay, 1281—Mechanism of labour, 248—Medical internationalism, 1211—Medical treatment of school children, 868—Medicine and education, 247—Medicine in fiction, 1282—Medicine in the Senate House at Cambridge, 1558—Midwives Act Amendment Bill and the Incorporated Midwives Institute, 1699—National dental scheme, 1150—Nature of cancer, 1557—New house for the Royal Society of Medicine, 657—Open-air recovery school, 583—Organisation of the medical profession: some lessons from abroad, 38—Paddington Dispensary for Tuberculosis: some general reflections, 867—Patients and their friends, 935—Position and

method of science teaching in secondary schools, 250—Recent cancer research, 1011—Recent studies on acute anterior poliomyelitis, 512—Recent work of the Local Government Board, 111—Recommendations of the Departmental Committee on coroners, 1009—Registrar-General's report, 39—Report of the medical officer of the Local Government Board for 1908-09, interesting figures, 310—Revision of the Medical Register, 1556—Rôle of comparative anatomy in medical research, 1486—Roman medicine, 1700—Some medical aspects of proposed Poor-law reform, 1766—Some speculations on the Poor-law Medical Service of the future, 655—State of the British Army, 934—Statistics of voluntary charity, 803—The streptotrichoses and tuberculosis, 802—Surgery of lymphatics, 1149—Teeth of the soldier, 656—Toll of the mine, 1484—Tuberculosis in childhood, 185—Vaccine treatment of periodontal disease, 443—Varicocele and the public services, 869

Leaf, Mr. C. H., case of myosarcoma, 1140; an illuminating mouth-gag, 440; treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the tongue, 1140

Leconte, M., and Letulle, M., Pneumococcic pyæmia, 1015

Lectures, post-graduate, in Birmingham, 270

Le Dentu, M., conditions simulating abdominal cancer, 73

Lee, Mr. S. J., death of, 213

Leeds, city of, report of medical officer of health, 264

LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Installation of the Chancellor of the University, 957—Appointment of lecturers in practical surgery and in operative surgery; Closing of the winter term; Annual meeting of the Leeds General Infirmary, 958

Leeds, University of, appointments to professorships of surgery, 341; pass lists, 966

Lees, Dr. D. B., discussion on pericardial effusion, 644

Leeward Islands, 411

Leg, aneurysmal varix in, of child aged 7 years, case of (Sir H. Morris), 1518; congenital œdema of, case exhibited, 721; and foot, lymphatic œdema of, with cyanosis and drop-foot (Sir H. Morris), 1455; fractures of, singular combination (Mr. W. A. Lane), 564

Leg-rest, convenient, 343

Lega Nazionale contro Malaria, 1307

Legal responsibilities of hospital authorities, 1273

Legg, Mr. T. P., operation for cleft palate, 1645

Legislation in anæsthetics, 886, 1027

Legislation and problem of feeble-minded, 1703

Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, 1909 (review), 1003

Leicester Frith, home of rest at, 365

Leicester Infirmary, 1177; extension of, 471

Leicester, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 1240

Leigh, Dr. J. D., home-made bread, 473

Leishman, Sir W. B., an address on the mechanism of infection in sick fever, and on the hereditary transmission of spirochæta Duttoni in the tick, delivered before the Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 11

Leitch, Dr. A., experimental diminution of resistance to mouse cancer, 991; (leading article), 1011

Lejars, Prof. F., Urgent Surgery, 1909 (review), 1481

Lemoine, M. G. H., and Linossier, M. G., diet in diseases of the kidneys, 893; part played by non-tuberculous meat in the diffusion of tuberculosis, 1490

Lenhartz, Prof., obituary, 1505

Lenses, cylindrical, axial notation of, 602; new axial notation for, 509

Lentaigne, Sir J., discussion on nephrectomy, 1413; discussion on operative treatment of malignant disease of large intestine, 177; multiple bone tuberculosis two years after treatment, 647

Lentaigne, Sir J. (and others), in good cause, 888

Lenticonus posterior with opaque membrane behind the lens, 501

Leon, Dr. J. T., large-celled sarcoma of brain, 1761; specimen of peritoneal growths from a case of lymphocythæmia, 1761

Lepers on Robben Island, 343

Lepine, Prof. R., La Diabète Sucré (Diabetes Mellitus), 1909 (review), 1695

Leprosy among students of naval school at Halki, 895

Leprosy, bacillus of, cultivation in artificial media, 1228; suggested communication of, by means of caviare, 1043; treatment of, in Burma, 541

Leprosy in New South Wales in 1908, 1219

Lett, Mr. H., case of cyst of the humerus successfully operated on, 722

Letts's Nurses' Report Book and Diary for 1910 (review), 307

Lettsomian lectures on cerebellum and its affections, 433; (Dr. J. S. R. Russell), 571

Letulle, M., treatment of tuberculosis by Marmorek's serum, 273

Letulle, M., and Leconte, M., pneumococcic pyæmia, 1015

Leucocytes, behaviour of, in infection and immunity (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 1737

Leucoderma, case of, 144

Leucofermantin, 653

Leucoplakia, question of separation from kraurosis vulvæ, 1353

Leucoma, radium in treatment of, 139

Leukæmia, acute, case of, 724; lymphatic, 1141; myelogenous, case exhibited, 721

Lever, Mr. W. H., appointment of, as chairman to Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 388, 609

Lever Brothers, Messrs., munificent gift from, to University of, Liverpool, 740

Levy, Mr. M., Timothy Bright and shorthand, 315; William Shakespeare and Timothy Bright, 315

Lewers, Dr., panhysterectomy for carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 501

Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., tumour of right broad ligament, springing from the uterus and apparently developed from Gärtner's duct, 27

Lewes, Royal Victoria Hospital, 510; sanitary condition of (Parliamentary question), 1239

Lewis, Mr. H., for Messrs. Allen and Hanburys, Limited, artificial nail, 1594

Lewis, Prof. W., discussion on insanity as disorder of conduct, 1621

Lexer, Prof., transplantation of joints, 1442

Ley, Dr. R. L., case of spinal meningocele, operation when 40 hours old, recovery, 298

L'Hygiène, Revue Mensuelle Illustrée (review), 35, 1421

Libraries of London, Guide to (Mr. R. A. Rye) (review), 1483

Library work, new development in, 1783

Life assurance, duties of medical examiner in (Dr. H. W. G. Mackenzie), 702; problems connected with, 702; subject of claims, 704

Life insurance, difficult points in, 941, 1099; of women (Dr. R. H. Fox), 1019

Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, aids of, to attending physician, 1445

Life and Health, Laws of (Dr. A. Bryce) (review), 1482

Life-saving apparatus for use in noxious atmospheres, prize of Royal Society of Arts for, 143

Ligament, ovarian, and portion of ovary, large fibroma of, 1142

Light, use of, in treatment of tuberculosis, 274

Linen, sterilisation of, by ironing, 1234

Linnert, Dr., comparative chemistry of brain substance, 1444

Linossier, M. G., and Lemoine, M. G. H., diet in diseases of the kidneys, 893; part played by non-tuberculous meat in the diffusion of tuberculosis, 1490

Liquor traffic among native races, 1448

Lisburn Fever Hospital, 1790; Workhouse Fever Hospital, 1723

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, appointments, 689

Literary intelligence, 78, 266, 470, 761, 1174, 1387, 1400, 1537, 1659, 1728, 1753

Little's disease, operations for, 1302

Little, Dr. E. G. Graham, treatment of psoriasis, 852

Littlejohn, Prof. H. H., the medico-legal aspects of death from asphyxia, 797

Littler, Mr. R. M., traumatic rupture of a uterine fibroid, with intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, 647

Littlewood, Mr. H., case of peridiverticulitis of the sigmoid, 1349; early malignant disease of common bile-duct, 1349; gonorrhœa and the gonorrhœal infection, opening of discussion, 572; method of performing the interscapulo-thoracic amputation employed by, 1298; two cases of gastro-enterostomy, 106

Liver, accessory lobe of, 925; adenoma of amyloid degeneration in, 925; hydatid disease of, treatment, 136; malignant tumour of, primary, bile-producing ("malignant adenoma") (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 1066; multiple pneumococcic abscesses of, 1705; some embryological problems of, in relation to medicine, 1321

Liver and pancreas, cirrhosis of, with pigmentary deposits in both organs as well as skin, in case of bronzed diabetes, 369

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Presentation to the David Lewis Northern Hospital; Cheshire Asylum extensions; Warrington Infirmary, 133—Liverpool workhouse hospital, strictures by Sir Henry Burdett, indignant guardians, 207—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: Colonial Office assistance, 208—Reconstruction of the East Dispensary, formal opening by the Earl of Derby; Foreign gift to the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Hospital Sunday Fund, 333—Accommodation for the feeble-minded in the West Derby Union, 334—Health of Liverpool; Death-rate comparisons; Three cases of small-pox; Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Crippled children of Liverpool, medical and surgical relief; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 466—Death from anthrax in Liverpool, 608—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; The Mary Kingsley medal; New chairman; Annual meetings of the Hospital for Women, Shaw-street, and the Liverpool Dental Hospital, 609—Opening of the new Dental Hospital; Hospital Sunday Fund; Another death from anthrax in Liverpool, 957—Liverpool's decreasing death-rate; medical inspection of school children; Lancashire inebriates; West Derby guardians and medical appointments, 1032—Insanitary property in Liverpool; Public Health Congress in Birkenhead; University of Liverpool School of Hygiene, 1303, 1304—Liverpool Medical Institution and King George V.; West Derby guardians and medical appointments; Hospital Saturday in Liverpool; Birkenhead guardians and the need for isolating small-pox patients; Small-pox outbreak in New Ferry, near Birkenhead, 1503; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Liverpool Stanley Hospital, tuberculosis exhibition in Liverpool; West Derby guardians and accommodation for chronic aged invalids; Care of epileptics: Cheshire guardians' conference, 1648—University of Liverpool; Benefactions by the late Professor James Campbell Brown; National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, 1721—Liverpool Education Committee and defective vision in school children; Tuberculosis exhibition; entomological expedition to Malta, 1789

Liverpool, fire at Parkhill Fever Hospital, 617

Liverpool, town planning at, 1718

Liverpool University of, graduation ceremony, degrees conferred, 1037; munificent gift to, 740; School of Hygiene, 1304; pass lists, 340

Liverpool Medical Institution, 300, 1080

Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 580

Liverpool Royal Infirmary, annual meeting, 466

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, assistance of Colonial Office, 208; foreign gift to, 333; Mary Kingsley medal, 609; new chairman appointed, 388, 609; subsidy to, 467

Liverpool workhouse, freedom of feeble-minded in, some results in, 1783; workhouse hospital, maternity cases during 1907, 1908, and 1909 (Dr. W. Alexander), 1405

Livingstone College, 1727; training of medical missionaries at, 81

Lloyd, Mr. C. F., and Bell, Sir W. J., Sale of Food and Drug Acts, 1875 to 1907, and Forms, Regulations, Orders, and Notices issued thereunder, with Notes and Cases, together with an Appendix containing the other Acts relating to Adulteration, Chemical Notes, &c., 1910 (review), 1764

Local Government Board, additional inspector for, 141; annual report of medical officer, 1020; annual report of medical officer 1089; recent work of (leading article), 111; report of, 47; report of medical officer of health for 1908-9, 256; report of medical officer for 1908-9, interesting figures (leading article), 310; salary of President of, 1794

Loch, Mr. C. S., proposals in regard to medical relief made in the Majority Report of the Royal Commission on the Poor-laws and Relief of Distress, 1141

Lockard, Dr. L. B., Tuberculosis of the Nose and Throat, 1909 (review), 33

Lockie, Dr. S., obituary, 1312

Lockwood, Mr. C. B., an address on amputations at the hip and shoulder (including interscapulo-thoracic), and advocating the preliminary ligature of main vessels in other amputations (delivered before the Northumberland and Durham Medical Society), 1185; Aseptic Surgery (review), 800; chronic mastitis and its relation to carcinoma, delivered before the North London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 285, 316

Lockyer, Dr. C., pelvic hæmatoma of ovarian origin, 370

Locomotion, modern, some hygienic aspects of, 117

Lodal "tabloid," 1210

Lodging-houses in Budapest, insanitary conditions of, cause of spread of tuberculosis, 337

Lodging-houses for working men in Dublin, loans for, 135

London, administrative county of, annual report of medical officer of health for 1908, 196, 258, 324; anti-tuberculosis campaign in (Dr. D. J. Williamson), 876; Bishop of, and others, women's holiday fund, 1797; cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 470; City of, excessive water charges in, 1771; county of, insane in, early treatment, 1291; lunacy statistics for, 526; glanders in, 544, 663; Greater, town

planning in, 1154; hospitals of, Pharmacopœias of (Mr. P. Squire) (review), 1697; treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 53; infirmaries of, table showing appliances and arrangements for treatment and diagnosis possessed by, 742; infirmaries, table showing nursing staff and number of beds, 743; journey to, from Hong-Kong, 1097; Libraries of, Guide to (Mr. R. A. Rye) (review), 1483; milk-supply in, Parliamentary debate on, 1108; percentage of tuberculous samples, 450; monthly abstract of sickness and mortality (1910), 743; post-graduate study of tuberculosis in London recommended for family medical practitioner, 558; prevention of glanders in, 409; ringworm in, methods of dealing with cases, 55; ringworm in (report of LANCET Commission), 51; school children of, free feeding, 937; medical inspection, 470; medical treatment, 78, 408, 458, 1223, 1387; (Parliamentary question), 1240; school clinic, proposed for, 760; small-pox in, 450; South-West, formation of branch of Research Defence Society for, 1270; supply of antitetanus serum in, 1098; supply of midwives in, 1155; University, education in (Parliamentary question), 1239; University of, advanced lectures in physiology, 1369; Board of the Faculty of Medicine, 543; officers' training corps, 1297; pass-lists, 77, 140, 1107, 1175; and Royal College of Physicians of London, 814; vital statistics (1909), 199, 528, 883; (1910), 749, 1095, 1495, 1781

London and Counties Medical Protection Society, annual general meeting, 1294
London County Council, 1176; attitude of, concerning early treatment of mental disease, 1365; medical affairs of, 525, 671; and medical inspection of school children, 1634; physical fitness of employees, 41; report of medical officer of education to, 593; schools of, cost, 525; schools of, health, 526; X ray treatment of ringworm, 525
London Fever Hospital, important facts connected with fever cases (Looking Back), 198
London Hospital, treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 53
London Hospital Medical College, 470
London Medical Society, debate at, on cholera (Looking Back), 598
London Pride and London Shame (Mr. L. C. Cornford) (review), 930
London School of Clinical Medicine, dinner of, 830
London School of Tropical Medicine, 333, 760; dinner, 79; pass-lists, 77, 1107
London schools, cleaning of, 510
London working boys, seaside camps for, 1574
Longevity, 1039; at Brighton, 693; Health and Morals in Relation to (Mr. G. and Dr. A. Gresswell) (review), 1276; remarkable family, 897
Looking Back, 51, 124, 198, 261, 326, 441, 520, 598, 672, 740, 817, 876, 942, 1021, 1092, 1147, 1223, 1279, 1373, 1483, 1546, 1642, 1698, 1778
Loosely, Mr. C. J., prolonged nasal gas administration, 1376
Lorenz, Dr. J., idiopathic dilatation of the colon, or Hirschsprung's disease, 1153
Lottery for sanitary improvements, proposal for, in Turkey, 1580
Lourdes and its "cures," 337
Lousada, Mr. J. G., and Dalhousie, Earl of, John Herbert Wells Fund, 1227
Lovedsy, Dr. G. E., serum diagnosis of syphilis, 1072
Low, Dr. G. C., discussion on acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1620
Low, Dr. R. C., case of spreading angioma, 435
Low, Mr. V. W., removal of carcinoma of the pelvic colon, 300
Lowe, Mr. W. F., and Taylor, Dr. J. G., faced rice as a danger to health, 1687
Löwenthal, Dr., therapeutical action of radium emanation, 611
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc, Where no Man Pursueth, an Everyday Story, 1910 (review), 1277, 1282
Lucy, Mr. R. H., double dermoid cyst of the ovaries with rupture into the peritoneal cavity, 1756; ovarian dermoids and the results of their rupture, 1775
Luff, Dr. A. P., some of the commoner forms of chronic rheumatism (fibrositis) and their treatment, 712
Lugaro, Prof. E., Modern Problems in Psychiatry, 1909 (review), 504
Luke, Dr. T. D., preparation of soured milk, 280
Lumbar anæsthesia, present position of, 1442
Lumbar puncture in meningitis (Dr. G. S. Landon), 1065; and allied conditions, clinical study of in children (Dr. G. S. Landon), 1066
Lumbar region and buttocks in infant, blue patches on, 1202
Lumleian lectures on angina pectoris (Prof. W. Osler), 697, 839, 973
Lunacy Act, 1890 (Parliamentary question), 691, 763, 833
Lunacy case at Rochdale, 689
Lunacy Commissioners at the Ministry of the Interior (France), 1444
Lunacy fees and resident medical officer, 1646, 1733
Lunacy, in Glasgow, 334; among Jews, 211; statistics for County of London, 526
Lunatic asylums in Bengal, 541; of India, 1435
Lunatic asylum at Magnesia, 1580
Lund, Dr. F. B., perforated gastric ulcer in a child, 899
Lundie, Dr. R. A., and Blaikie, Dr. R. H., treatment of phthisis and other conditions by injection of arylarsonate, 176
Lung, foreign body in, 500
Lung buds, 1249
Lungs, acute œdema of, only manifestation of pneumococcic infection, 807; varieties of fibroses of, 1521
Lupus carcinoma, treatment of, 1691
Lupus, treatment of, by X rays, 776
Lupus vulgaris, presence of acid-fast bacilli in stools in cases of, 1141; treatment by carbon dioxide, 1270
Lurgan, health of, 1305; scarlet fever at, 1305
Lying-in Charity, Birmingham, 956
Lymph spaces, relation of lymphatic and venous radicles to, 1455
Lymphadenoma, treatment by X rays, 776; in child aged 3, starting at twenty-fifth month, 1202
Lymphangioplasty, origin of, benefits to be expected from, technique of, for brawny arm, 978; mortality of, for breast cancer, 979
Lymphangitis, reticular, with œdema, causes of, 1457; symptoms of, 1456
Lymphatic glands, tetanus bacilli in, 314
Lymphatic obstruction, causes of, 1456
Lymphatic œdema (see Œdema, lymphatic)
Lymphatic plexuses, absence of, in muscles, 1458
Lymphatic radicles, relation to lymph spaces, 1455
Lymphatic system, cancer surgery as branch of, 1055; Das Lymphagefässystem (Dr. P. Bartels) (review), 1355; œdema of, 1053; surgery of (Prof. W. S. Handley), 977, 1052
Lymphatics, intestinal, dilatation in case of congenital œdema, 432; surgery of (leading article), 1149; of testicle (Dr. J. K. Jamieson and Mr. J. F. Dobson), 493
Lymphatism, case of (Dr. L. P. Burt and Dr. J. R. Collins), 1347; case of, 1717
Lymphocythæmia, peritoneal growths from case of, exhibited, 1761
Lyster, Mr. C. R. C., discussion on treatment of rodent ulcer by radium, 1071
Lyster, Dr. R. A., problems connected with the medical treatment of school children, 573
Lytton, Lord (see Bulwer-Lytton)

M

Maberly, Mr. J., investigation of new South African drugs, 387
MacAlister, Sir D., presidential address at summer session of General Medical Council, 1507
MacAlister, Mr. D. A., and Moor, Mr. C. G., Recognition of Minerals (review), 508
MacAlister, Mr. J. Y. W., new development in library work, 1783
MacAuliffe, Dr. L., external examination of the alimentary canal, 361
McBride, Dr. Peter, retirement of, 402
MacCallan, Mr. A. F., Egyptian ophthalmia, 1013
McCombie, Dr. F. C., premature synostoses, 1593
McCulloch, Dr. H. D., X ray ulcers cured by Hilton's method, 67
McCune, Dr. F. E., obituary, 1791
McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., discussion on syphilis, 1759; discussion on Wassermann reaction in eye-work, 1619; sections (microscopical) from nodules in the skin, 574; Wassermann's reaction from a practical point of view, 920
Macdonald, Miss I., Home Nursing, with Notes on the Preservation of Health (review), 508
McDougall, Dr. J. E., cerebro-spinal rhinorrhœa of spontaneous origin, 1001
Macewen, Dr. J. A. C., encapsulated cerebral abscess of large size and considerable duration, involving the temporo-sphenoidal lobe, island of Reil, and the ventricles, but causing comparatively slight symptoms, 1533; Surgical Anatomy, 1910 (review), 799
Macfie, Dr. R. C., Science, Matter, and Immortality, 1909 (review), 1145
McGavin, Mr. L., the congenital factor in hernia, 66
McGill University, new buildings of medical faculty of, 965, 1039, 1606
MacGillivray, Dr. C. W., syphilis and marriage, opening of discussion on, 175
Machinery, bread making by, 210
McIsaac, Miss I., Bacteriology for Nurses, 1909 (review), 1625
Mackarell, Dr. W. W., and Thomas, Mr. W. T., exhibition of (1) specimen of X ray dermatitis and epithelioma, (2) loop of small intestine, 798
Mackay, Dr. G., removal of foreign body from left eye, 1350; "spring catarrh" of the eyelids, 1538
McKechnie, Dr. R. E., echinococcus disease in Canada, 686
McKendrick, Mr. A., post-parturient paralysis, case exhibited, 27
McKendrick, Capt. A. G., and Harvey, Capt. W. F., Theory and Practice of Anti-rabic Immunisation (review), 1004
McKendrick, Capt. A. G., and Lamb, Major G., Observations on Rabies, with Special Reference to an Atrophic Form of the Disease Occurring in Animals, Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, new series, No. 36, 1909 (review), 865
MacKenna, Dr. R. W., discussion on value of sera and vaccines in treatment of disease, 862; spirochæta pallida, 1141
McCann, Dr. E. J., Cæsarean section in the treatment of eclampsia gravidarum, 1688
Mackenzie, Dr. A., discussion on gonorrhœa and gonorrhœal infections, 573
Mackenzie, Dr. D., bilateral abductor paralysis from central nerve disease, 1760; congenital occlusion of the left posterior choana, 500; general infiltration of the larynx, 241
Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G., presidential address on the medical examiner in life assurance, delivered at the annual meeting of the Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association, 702
Mackenzie, Dr. I., and Keith, Dr. A., recent observations on the anatomy of the heart, 101
McKenzie, Dr. R. T., Exercise in Education and Medicine, 1909 (review), 1074
Mackenzie-Wallis, Mr., and Goodall, Dr. E., electric-bath treatment in 120 cases of mental disorder, 794
Mackintosh, Mr. J. S., two cases of poisoning by massive doses of trional, with recovery, 104
Macmorran, Mr. A., and Naldrett, Mr. E. J., Public Health (London) Act, 1891, with an Appendix containing Statutes affecting the Metropolis, 1910 (review), 1765
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., Cæsarean section in placenta prævia, 1227; discussion on Cæsarean section in treatment of eclampsia gravidarum, 1689; discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, 645; discussion on place of Cæsarean section in treatment of placenta prævia, 1271; discussion on proportion of malignant and innocent ovarian growths, 370; Maison Barlier (rue de l'Abbaye, Paris), 746
McPhedran, Prof. A., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 1787
McVail, Dr. J. C., medical treatment of the poor, 664
McWalter, Dr. J. C., the English "Member" and the Irish and Scotch Licentiate, 753; therapeutics of oxalic acid, 1181
McWeeney, Prof. E. J., discussion on prevention of small-pox, 1352; identification of blood-stains, 584; presidential address on the precipitin test in medico-legal work, delivered before the Section of State Medicine, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1689
Madeira, outbreak of typhoid fever in, 520, 589; (Parliamentary question), 899
Madras, General Hospital at (Parliamentary question), 899; hospitals and dispensaries of, 1434; new health resort for, 897
Madras corporation, decision of, respecting medical officer of health, 1035
Madras Medical College (Parliamentary question), 899
Magian, Dr. A. C., Handbook of Venereal Diseases, being an Outline of these Affections and of their History and Treatment, 1909 (review), 507
Magnesia, lunatic asylum at, 1580
Magnesium sulphate, intraspinal injection of, in treatment of tetanus, 367; subcutaneous injections of, in treatment of case of tetanus, recovery (Dr. P. Paterson), 922
Magnets, sparks from (Looking Back), 1546
Mahomed, Mr. A. G. S., atmospheric electricity, 27
Maison Barlièr (rue de l'Abbaye, Paris) (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 746
Maisonneuve's urethrotome, modification of, 654
Makins, Mr. G. H., unusual case of obstruction of the small intestine caused by a Meckel's diverticulum, 567
Malaria Conference, Simla, resolutions and recommendations made by, 745; its etiology and prevention, prize for best essay on, 1039
Malaria in India, 1568
Malaria, fight against, in Italy, 1579, 1724
Malaria, in Bombay city, 212; in Bombay (leading article), 1281; in Bombay, prevention, 759; conference on, at Simla, 863; in India, popular coöperation in prevention, 315; National (Italian) League against, 1307; in tea gardens of Jalpaiguri and Duars, 1310; treatment and prophylaxis by quinine, recommendations at Malaria Conference, 745
Malarial fevers (Dr. C. F. Craig) (review), 1543

Malarial infection, duration of latency of, 925
Male Diseases in General Practice, introduction to Andrology (Mr. E. M. Corner) (review), 1143
Male, traumatic hysteria in, 27
Malformation, congenital, of heart, 1537
Malignant disease, of large intestine, operative treatment, 177; of tongue, surgery of, 1070; of vermiform appendix, treatment with emanation of radium (Sir T. Lauder Brunton and Dr. L. G. Glover), 419
Malignant growth in neck treated by radium, with recurrence in mediastinum, 1070
Malignant new growths, further evidence on the homogeneity of resistance to implantation of (Dr. E. F. Bashford and Dr. B. R. G. Russell), 782
Malignant stricture, large globular dilatation of œsophagus above, 1761
Malignant tumour, cells of, retaining some metabolic or other functional characteristics of cell-type from which they are derived (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 1066; primary, of liver, bile-producing, "malignant adenoma" (Dr. F. Parkes Weber), 1066
Mallam, Mr. H. G., case of leucoderma, 1414
Mallet, Mr. B. (Registrar General) annual summary of, for 1909, 1777
Malpractice, liability for, in ancient law, 1001; suits for, in leaving sponge or pad in wound, 1235; suits for, in State of New York, 895
Mamma (see Breast)
Malta, entomological expedition to, 1789; fever (Parliamentary question), 1729
Mammals, aquatic, sphincteric layer of muscles in, 1464; pronograde, evolution of pelvic floor in (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1459; (pronograde) and non-mammalian vertebrates, evolution of pelvic floor in (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1394
Man, Isle of, Chinese pork in (Parliamentary question), 967
MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Infirmary and scarlet fever hospital for consumption at Radcliffe and Whitefield; Homeless on the brick-crofts; Foreign meat, 132—Medical women as resident officers at the infirmary, 133—The election; Alcohol and the baby; Lady's medical appointment; Phthisis at Withington workhouse; Royal Albert Asylum, 270—Guardians and consumption; Small-pox in cotton; Midwife censured, 401—Question of women residents for the infirmary, 401—Women and residential appointments at the Manchester Infirmary; Manchester Ladies' Public Health Society, 536—Prevalence of anthrax; Risks of post-mortems; Milk houses and slums, 682—Salford Royal Hospital; Hospital Saturday Fund, 823—School children's diseases, 956—Gift of a sanatorium to Bolton; Salford Hospital: Dispute ended; Flannelette and fireguards, 957—Conquest of consumption; Medical missions and the poverty of medical men; Infirmary; Rivers pollution; Epidemic in Cheshire, 1100, 1101—Changes in the surgical staff of the Royal Infirmary; Open-air schools; Royal Albert Institution; Mr. Thomas Windsor, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1231—The fight against tuberculosis, 1377—Mersey and Irwell committee, 1378
Manchester, discussion in, concerning women residents in general hospitals, 1160
Manchester, medical mission in, 1430
Manchester milk-supply, 1702
Manchester, report of school medical officers, 1711
Manchester, results of investigations into tuberculous milk at, 1090
Manchester, School for Mothers in, 1590
Manchester Consumption Hospital, 855
Manchester and District, Cambridge Medical Society proposed for, 1039, 1313
Manchester Infirmary, site of, controversy concerning, 1432
Manchester and Irwell committee, 1378
Manchester Royal Infirmary, discussion as to admission of women to residential posts at, 536; income and expenditure, 1101
Manifold, Lieut.-Col. C. C., I.M.S., the campaign against disease in the United Provinces, India, 1310
Mankind, Physiology of (review), 1003
Mann, Dr. H. C. C., urgent dyspnœa in children due to tuberculous mediastinitis, 874
Marabouts (Mussulman Saints of Morocco) habits of, 447
March (1910) at home and abroad, 1018
Margarine, sale of, as butter, 379
Margate, air of, bracing qualities unexplained, mystery of Margate air, 1285
Marine, Ministry of, France, creation of health department, 73
Marine biological station at Millport, 683
Marmora, Sea of, cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis in school near, 74
Marmorek's serum (see Serum)
Marriage and syphilis, discussion on, 175
Marriott, Sir C. H., death of, 520; obituary, 614
Marsala, Old Sercial, 653
Marsh, Dr. N. P., and Weaver, Mr. J. J., case of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by Flexner and Jobling's serum, recovery, 1068
Marshall, Mr. C. F., discussion on syphilis, 1759
Marshall, Maj. D. G., case of blackwater fever, 1333
Martin, Dr. A. M., acute inflammation of a Meckel's diverticulum, 373
Martin, Dr. W., the actions of pituitary extracts, 462; Some experiences in the testing of drugs by bio-chemical methods, with special reference to digitalis, squill, and strophanthus, 316
Mary Kingsley medal of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 609
Masai and natives of Kikúyu, ear ornaments of (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1608
Mason, Dr. J. M., call to Bar, 1728; state registration of nurses, 203
Massage, Use of, in Recent Fractures and other Common Surgical Injuries, Sprains, Rigidity of Spine, and Stiff Joints (Sir W. H. Bennett) (review), 928; through diaphragm, reinduction of rhythm by, in failure of heart's action under chloroform, 1199
Mastitis, bovine tuberculous, influences determining prevalence of (Prof. S. Delépine), 1326; chronic, and its relation to carcinoma (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 285, 316; septic infection consequent upon, case of (Mr. A. D. Pithie), 169
Mastoid region and ear, sarcoma of, case under radium treatment, 1070
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, eleventh edition, 1909, (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 728
Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Dental (Dr. F. J. S. Gorgas (review), 1697
Maternity cases in Liverpool Workhouse Hospital during 1907, 1908, and 1909 (Dr. W. Alexander), 1405
Maternity Hospital, Belfast, 684
Mathematics, need for, in tropical medicine, 1015
Mather, Dr. J. S., presentation to, 107
Matronship at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1717
Mauclaire, M., osteoma of the brachialis anticus, 403; wound of the left hip-joint, 403
Maurel, Dr. E., Traité de l'Alimentation et de la Nutrition à l'Etat Normal et Pathologique, 1909 (review), 1419
Mauritius, plague in, 47, 192, 217, 317, 388, 450, 663, 740, 876, 1019, 1288
May, Dr. W. P., obituary, 339
Mayer, Dr., water-drinking as a treatment for typhoid fever, 663
Maylard, Dr. A. E., two consecutive perforations of a peptic jejunal ulcer following gastro-jejunostomy for a perforated gastric ulcer, 497
Maynard, Mr. G. D., and Troup, Dr. J. M., modern statistical methods, 1336
Mayne, Mr. W. B., notes on two cases of imperforate hymen in sisters, 1619
Mayou, Mr. M. S., case of congenital anterior synechiæ with buphthalmos, 434
Meals, provision of, for necessitous school children, by London County Council, 526; to school children, 1238
Measles, action of post office authorities in regard to, 1366, 1573, 1646, 1717, 1784; epidemic in Belfast, 1578; severe epidemic of, among Dundee children, 1789
Measles in Monmouthshire, 71
Meat, cold storage of, 1235; diseased, exemplary sentence on purveyor of, 765; foreign, in Manchester, 132; extract, manufacture of, 689; non-tuberculous, part played by, in diffusion of tuberculosis, 1490
Meat-packing houses and abattoirs of Toronto, visit to, 331
Meat preservation, formaldehyde process of (Parliamentary question), 833
Mecca, death from plague in, 1577; small-pox and cholera in the pilgrimage from India to, 1792
Meckel's diverticulum acute inflammation of 373; causing obstruction of small intestine, unusual case of (Mr. G. H. Makins), 567
Mecredy, Mr. R. J., Health's Highway, 1909 (review), 1277
Medal, new, of Academy of Medicine, Paris, 826
Mediastinitis, tuberculous, urgent dyspnœa in children due to, 874
Mediastinum, recurrence in, after treatment of malignant growth of neck by radium, 1070
Medical Benevolent Society, Birmingham, 1648
Medical certificate, gratuitous, 1244
Medical Chronicle (review), 35, 377, 580, 932, 1146, 1545
Medical Congress in Japan, 1237
Medical Defence Union, 1510, 1560
Medical diary, weekly, 82, 143, 218, 282, 344, 412, 474, 548, 620, 694, 766, 838, 903, 970, 1045, 1112, 1182, 1244, 1318, 1390, 1452, 1514, 1594, 1662, 1734, 1798
Medical Directory, Nisbet's (review), 930
Medical Dramatic Society of University of Bristol, annual entertainment, 1230
Medical examiner in physics, 313
Medical Golfing Society, 1388, 1659
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, annual general meeting, 828
Medical household, death of three members of, within few days, 79
Medical inspection, periodical, 667
Medical institutions, unsatisfactory condition of various, 1307
Medical insurance committee, 1218
Medical journal, action against, 1234
Medical localities, 1216
Medical matters in Turkish Parliament, 75
Medical men, position in modern society, 73; poverty of, 1100; British, practice by, abroad, 1013
Medical missionaries, training of, at Livingstone College, 81
Medical missions, 1375; in Manchester, 1430; relation of medical profession to, 1100; work of, 1100
Medical officers of health, annual reports, 61, 459, 1093; tenure of office, good precedent for, 47; county, position of, under Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909, 116; whole-time, salaries of, 1487; and the Home Office, relations between, 120
Medical practice in Australia, 1035; in France, 1233
Medical practice, foreign, in Italy, new law affecting, 1724
Medical practitioner, fraudulent use of name of, 581; registered, falsely pretending to be, 1493
Medical practitioners, congress of, 1170; congress of, in Paris, 1102; taxation of, in Austria, 1444
Medical profession, accident claims as affecting, 955; civil, in India, 1174; knowledge of, and sympathy with, shown in writings of Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton (Lord Lytton), 735; knowledge of, and sympathy with, shown by writers in general literature, 735; organisation of, lessons from abroad as to (leading article), 38; and public health, Minority Report of the Royal Commission on the Poor-laws in relation to, 241
Medical referees under Workmen's Compensation Act, appointment of, in Scotland, 536
Medical Register, revision of, 1555; (leading article), 1556
Medical relief, gratuitous, in Scotland, 595
Medical research, Beit Memorial Fellowship for, 670, 681; dispesal of funds for, 269; lay view of, 252; rôle of comparative anatomy in (leading article), 1486
Medical schools, grants to (Parliamentary question), 1239
Medical schools of France, students' guide to, 46
Medical service, free proposal for, 664
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 79, 365, 689, 1189

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Pituitary extract, 724—Present position of Cæsarean section in obstetrics, 436—Study of case of mitral construction, 303—Use of vaccines in acute streptococcal infections, 241
BERLIN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Demonstration of cases, 758
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Acute appendicitis; hypnotics; exhibition of cases and specimens, 927—Brain abscess, 303—Exhibition of cases, 1273—Oral sepsis, 1414—Some remarks on the treatment of fractures, 647
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY AND BRADFORD DIVISION OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases, 30
BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1414—Exhibition of cases; Ectopic gestation, 504—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Early operation in appendicitis; Strangulation of the epididymis and testis by torsion, 175—Some points of interest revealed by the medical inspection of 2000 school children; Exhibition of specimens, 797—Some observations on infective arthritis, 1142
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Some cases of bacillus coli infection of the urinary tract; Jejunal ulceration not post-operative; Malignant and non-malignant tumours of bilateral origin, 302
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Method of direct examination of the larynx, trachea, bronchi, and œsophagus with Brünings' instruments, 576
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Athletics and physical development, 794—Demonstrations; Exhibition of patients; Gonorrhœal urethritis; Tuberose sclerosis; Ménière's disease and facial paralysis, 1350—Discussion on syphilis and marriage; Treatment of phthisis and other conditions by injection of arylarsonates; Cremation, 175—

Exhibition of cases, 27—Exhibition of cases; Rich protein diet in relation to gout and the thyroid gland; Blood pressure in anæsthesia; Prostatism, 435, 436—Suprapubic transverse fascial incision; Bacillus coli infection of urinary tracts in pregnancy, 1476—Exhibition of cases, 1538—Artificially prepared hypnotics; Lupus carcinoma; Cammidge reaction, 1690

EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY. — Adjourned discussion on the rational puerperium; Ovarian epilepsy, 372—Importance of removing the uterus in certain diseased conditions of the adnexa; Uterus bicornis; Antenatal lobar pneumonia, 862—Rational puerperium 29—Some indications for vaginal fixation in uterine displacement; Simple perineal operation for relaxed vaginal outlet, 576—Treatment of vomiting following chloroform anæsthesia; Practical points in the life-history of uterine fibromyomata; Pelvic abscess, 1692, 1693

HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of cases, 374—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1352—Surgeons, some mortals, and the climacteric; Treatment of indigestion, 1205—Some points in middle-ear suppuration, its sequelæ and treatment, 575—Treatment of labour in contracted pelves, 793

LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Action of radium on tissues; Ferric chloride reaction in diabetes; Exhibition of specimens, 1002; Congenital talipes; Difficulties in prescribing and wearing glasses; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1412—Diagnosis in states of depression; Exhibition of cases, 1141—Exhibition of cases, 106—Gonorrhœa and gonorrhœal infection; Exhibition of specimens, 572—Isohæmolysis; Wertheim's hysterectomy; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 795—Treatment of hæmorrhoids; Use of the cystoscope; Abdominal effusions; Apparatus for anæsthesia; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 371

LIFE ASSURANCE MEDICAL OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.—Presidential address on the medical examiner in life assurance, 702

LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Cardiac syphilis; Chronic prostatitis; Fat compounds, 646—Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhœa; Appendicitis; Traumatic neuroses, 1001—Demonstrations of specimens; Solid carbon-dioxide; Heart-block, 105—Duodenal ulcer, 436—Exhibition of cases; Acid-fast bacilli in tuberculous stools; Spirochæta pallida, 1140, 1141—Exhibition of cases; Multiple myelomata; Senile heart, 1272—Exhibition of specimens, 30—Exhibition of specimens; Patnology of prostatic enlargement, 796, 797—Exhibition of specimens; Syphilis of the heart; Prostration following sea-sickness; Description of cases, 503—Ureteral calculi and X ray diagnosis; Value of serum- and vaccine-therapy, 861

MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Surgery of faucial tonsils; Serum diagnosis of syphilis; Chronic cruro-genital eczema, 1072

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Ankylostomum duodenale, 1412—Atypical pneumonia, 645—Cerebellum and its affections, 433, 722—Colitis, 792—Exhibition of cases, 300, 571, 1071—Exhibition of pathological specimens, 173—Gastroptosis, 1203—Hæmorrhage from an unenlarged uterus; Removal of part of bladder wall, 501—Annual oration and conversazione, 1475

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—Exhibition of cases, 107, 1206—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 798—Examination of fæces in medical practice; Cystoscopic cases; Effects of closure of cerebral arteries, 926—Injections of bacterial vaccines; Gonorrhœal arthritis treated by vaccine-therapy, 575—Significance of certain changes in the composition of the urine, 503

MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.—Death penalty, 796—Deodands; Malpraxis in ancient law, 1030—Food adulteration in England and France, 371—Legal responsibilities of hospital authorities, 1273

MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Electric-bath treatment and excretion of creatinine; Typhoid carrier infection, 793—Treatment of general paralysis by means of serum; Insanity following carbon monoxide poisoning; Treatment of mental disorder, 1352—Insanity as disorder of conduct; Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid; Toxic and exhaustion psychoses, 1620

NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Conduct of gynæcological cœliotomy, 105—Exhibition of cases, 301—Exhibition of cases; Cæsarean section; Red degeneration of fibroids, 1142—Intraperitoneal hæmorrhage; Cases and specimens, 925—Ovarian tumours; Exhibition and reports of cases, 647—Vaginal subtotal hysterectomy; Some points in the prognosis of eclampsia; Reports of cases and exhibition of specimens, 1353

NORTHERN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL WOMEN.—Medical inspection of school children, 724

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 373

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Bacterial disturbance of digestion and the consequences, 503—Diabetes insipidus: Intestinal obstruction, 1142 — Discussion on treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 927—Exhibition of cases, 798—Exhibition of cases; Craniotomy, 1205—Killian's submucous resection of the nasal septum, 374—Milk: sweet and sour, 30—Surgical odds and ends; Exhibition of specimens, 177

NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY in conjunction with NOTTINGHAM DIVISION OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Discussion on activity of the cells and fluids of the body in the prevention and cure of disease, 647

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Bilateral ophthalmoplegia in an infant; Anterior synechiæ with buphthalmos, 434—Exhibition of cases, 501—Small flap incision for glaucoma; Congenital word-blindness; Hypopyon keratitis treated by pyocyanase; Exhibition of cases, 1348—Xerosis conjunctivæ and nyctalopia; Panophthalmitis; Exhibition of cases, 830 — Optic atrophy following use of arylarsonates in syphilis Congenital cataract; Exhibition of cases, 1690

OXFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Demonstration of the gastroscope, 863—Exhibition of cases; Alcoholic insanity, 1539, 1540

PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—Cell proliferation; Pathology and treatment of otitic meningitis, 863—Chronic results of septic and gonorrhœal infection of the female pelvic organs, 1142

RÖNTGEN SOCIETY.—Radio-activity and animal tissues, 173

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—*Section of Anatomy and Physiology:* Exhibition of specimens, 1477—*Section of Medicine:* Bronzing of skin; Pigmentation in pernicious anæmia; Glycosuria following Graves's disease, 1002—Glycosuria and Graves's disease; Treatment of gastric ulcer, 301—Types of imbecility; Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis; Sciatica; Leukæmia, 723, 724—*Section of Obstetrics:* Fibroid myoma; Teaching of midwifery, 502—Myoma of uterus; Ovarian pregnancy; Painless labour, 28, 29—*Section of Pathology:* Bovine piroplasmosis; Exhibition of specimens, 1539—*Section of State Medicine:* Prevention of small-pox, 1352—*Section of Surgery:* Injuries of the brachial plexus; Operation for fractured femur in a child aged 4 years; Multiple bone tuberculosis two years after treatment; Fracture of humerus, 646—Malignant disease of the large intestine; Empyema of the ethmoidal cells, 177—Nephrectomy; Coxa valga; Ununited fracture of the tibia, 1413

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—*Section of Anæsthetics:* Choice of the anæsthetics, 791—Lymphatism, 500—*Section of Balneology and Climatology:* Arthritis deformans, 859—Arthritis deformans; Climate of Egypt and North Africa and its influence on disease, 1201—Chiltern Hills; Atmospheric electricity, 27—Saline waters and the use and abuse of common salt, 501—*Clinical Section:* Exhibition of cases, 240, 859—Exhibition of cases; Aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta, 571—Endothelioma of the tongue; Exhibition of cases, 1070, 1689—*Laryngological Section:* Exhibition of cases and specimens, 240, 500, 791, 1071, 1411—*Medical Section:* Pancreatic (Cammidge) reaction, 1475—*Medical and Surgical Sections:* Diagnosis and treatment of pericardial effusion 641—Duodenal ulcer, 169—Pericarditis with effusion, 719—Treatment of tetanus, 367—*Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section:* Abdominal hysterectomy; Cyst of the broad ligament, 26—Operation for prolapsus uteri under local analgesia; Hæmatoma of ovarian origin; Malignant and innocent ovarian growths, 369, 370—Place of Cæsarean section in the treatment of placenta prævia, 1271—Post-peritoneal hæmatocele complicating a uterine fibroid; Modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, 644—Ruptured tubal pregnancy; Contact carcinoma; Myomectomy, 859 — Cæsarean section in the treatment of eclampsia gravidarum; Life-history of fibromyomata of the uterus, 1688—*Odontological Section:* Odontoceles; Suppuration in the maxilla; Neuralgia due to impacted lower wisdom tooth; Exhibition of cases, 1203—*Pathological Section:* Gastric analysis; Pernicious anæmia; Amyloid degeneration in an adenoma; Primary carcinoma of the liver, 924—Serum diagnosis of syphilis; Grafting fœtal cartilage, 570—Thyroid and antithyroid preparations; Oöphorectomy; Pancreatic reaction in the urine; Caseation of adrenal capsules; Pigmentary deposits in liver and pancreas; Chylous cyst, 367—*Section for Study of Disease in Children:* Exhibition of cases, 721, 1202, 1537—Exhibition of cases and specimens; Cyclic vomiting; Infant feeding, 432—*Surgical Section:* Cancer of the pylorus, 498

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Cancer of large intestine; Exhibition of cases, 574, 1273—Intracranial tumours, 925—Streptococcus isolated from cases of acute rheumatism, 926—Medico legal aspects of asphyxia; Exhibition of specimens, 797

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Disinfectants, 862—Majority Report of Royal Commission on Poor-laws and Relief of Distress, 1141—Minority Report of the Royal Commission on the Poor-laws in its relation to public health and the medical profession, 241—Problems connected with the medical treatment of school children, 573

SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Latency of malarial infection; Typhoid fever prophylaxis; Fever with rash in the Yangtse Valley, 925

UNITED SERVICES MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of syphilis by intramuscular injection of metallic mercury; Notes on mercurial creams, 926

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Death of Mr. C. B. Keetley; Exhibition of cases, 302—Exhibition of specimens, 574—Treatment of brain tumours, 863—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1139—Wassermann reaction in eye-work; Acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1619

WINDSOR AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Purpura; Exhibition of cases; Henoch's purpura, 302

Medical society, new social, in Toronto, 686

Medical Society of London, annual dinner, 830

Medical students, curriculum of, point of view of teacher (Dr. J. B. Hellier), 85, 115

Medical students in France in 1910, cosmopolitanism of, 1233

Medical students at University of Budapest, 74

Medical survey in the Philippines, 1099

Medical teaching, extension in Glasgow, 1101

Medicine, advancement of, by research (Earl of Cromer and Sir David Bruce), 1635

Medicine, of Ancient Romans (leading article), 1700; and atmosphere, 1705; Chinese, 411; Clinical, System of, dealing with Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease (Dr. T. D. Savill) (review), 303; Dental (Manual of Dental Materia Medica, and Therapeutics) (Mr. F. J. S. Gorgas) (review), 1697; and education (leading article), 247; exercise in, 1165; Exercise in Education and Medicine, 1909 (Dr. R. T. McKenzie) (review), 1074; French Congress of, 1033; general, dermatology in relation to, 206; (leading article), 40; History of (Geschichte der Medizin) (Dr. M. Neuburger) (review), 1763; and Hygiene, Tropical (Dr. C. W. Daniels and Major B. Wilkinson) (review), 1762; internal, German Congress on, 1719; Internal Diagnostics of (Dr. G. R. Butler) (review), 1356; problems of embryology in relation to (Prof. P. Thompson), 1247; science and art in, 1115; Sixteenth International Congress on, 690, 875, 1634; social, development of (La Revue Médico-sociale), 1286; System of, by many writers, 1909 (review), 648; Theory and Practice of (Dr. F. T. Roberts) (review), 107; tropical, need for mathematic in, 1015; at World Missionary Conference, 1770

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Action against a medical man for the loss of a wife, 1710—Baby farming cases, 60—Brown *v.* Honan and others, 1492—Burning accident and the Children Act, 379—Butter adulteration and the sale of margarine as butter, 379—Certificates of the cause of death and future legislation, 1092—Charity Commissioners and the variation of charitable bequests, 1710—Dangerous quack, 452—Death due to ferrosilicon, 60—Falsely pretending to be a registered medical practitioner, 1493—Fraudulent use of the name of a medical practitioner, 581—"Hygienic institutes" mulcted in damages, 452—Impudent fraud, 817—Keogh *v.* Incorporated Dental Hospital of Ireland, 526—Liability of local authorities for unsuccessful prosecutions under the Public Health Act, 1875: Hobbs *v.* Winchester corporation, 1022—Medical men's attendance in midwives' cases: variants of the usual difficulty, 580—Poor man's lawyer movement and the medical profession, 816—Preservation of dead bodies with a view to identification, 1092, 1422—Question of responsibility for medical attendance, 1493—Registration of

a death due to a cause unknown, 1493—Sale of poisons and the name of the seller, 1222—Signing of a death certificate by an unqualified person, 1422—Unqualified dentist: conviction of police court set aside in the Irish Divisional Court, 452—Workmen's compensation and the form of a medical referee's certificate, 581
Medicine in Senate House at Cambridge (leading article), 1558
Medicine in fiction, 1441; (leading article), 1282
Medicine in society in fourth century A.D., 260
Medico-legal aspects of death from asphyxia, 797
Medico-legal Society, Transactions of, for 1908-09 (review), 799
Medico-legal work, precipitin test in (Prof. E. J. McWeeney), 1669
Medico-missionary enterprise in late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries, Post-Renaissance period, 337
Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 374, 520, 1039, 1728; communication to Royal College of Physicians of London as to systematic instruction in psychiatry, 729; South-Eastern Division, 1313
Mediterranean area, health of British Army in, 1908, 453
Mediterranean fever (Parliamentary question), 1110
Megalomania, regicidal, 660
Melanesians of British New Guinea (Dr. C. G. Seligmann) (review), 1143
Melæna neonatorum, pathology of, 1287
Melbourne, Lady Talbot Milk Institute at, 139
Melbourne Hospital, 139, 405, 1035
Melland, Dr. B., treatment of spasmodic asthma by the hypodermic ingestion of adrenalin, 1407
Memorial to Prof. D. J. Cunningham, 72
Men and Beasts, being Carl Hagenbeck's Experiences for Half a Century among Wild Animals, 1909 (review), 801
Ménard, M., and Collat, M., errors of radiography, 136
Ménière's symptoms with facial paralysis, 1351
Meningitis, treatment by lumbar puncture (Dr. G. S. Landon), 1085; treatment by lumbar puncture, clinical study of, in children (Dr G. S. Landon), 1056; acute serous, treatment by lumbar puncture, 1062; cerebro-spinal cases in school near Sea of Marmora, 74; cerebro-spinal, acute, with severe choreiform movements, case of (Dr. J. P. Johnson), 238; cerebro-spinal epidemic, case treated by Flexner and Jobling's serum, recovery (Mr. J. J. Weaver and Dr. N. P. Marsh), 1068; notification of, 702; cerebro-spinal, in Belgium, 1080; cerebro-spinal, in Jerusalem, 895; cerebro-spinal, in London, 470; influenzal (Dr. F. E. Batten), 1677; otitic, pathology and treatment, 863; post-basic, treatment by lumbar puncture, 1060; pyogenic, treatment by lumbar puncture, 1061; septic, complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, case shown after recovery, 28; spinal, resembling tumour of spinal cord, laminectomy, recovery, case of (Mr. R Roper), 496; staphylococcal, treatment by lumbar puncture, 1062; streptococcal, treatment by lumbar puncture, 1062; tuberculous, treatment by lumbar puncture, 1058
Meningocele, spinal, case of, operation when 40 hours old, recovery (Dr. R. L. Ley), 298
Meningococcus carriers, treatment of, 1217
Menopause, natural and artificial (Dr. A. E. Giles), 430; treatment at time of (surgeons, some mortals, and the climacteric), 1205
Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia treated by electricity, 350
Menstruation, bilious attacks occurring at time of, treatment required, 1243; folklore of, 693; (leading article), 184; variations of temperature in phthisis during, 821; variations of temperature in phthisis during (Dr. C. G. Welch), 639
Mental aberration in French navy, 538
Mental deficiency, non-cretinous, with goitre, 722; in case of spastic diplegia, 433
Mental disease, clinico-pathological study of localisation of cerebral function based on (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 905, 980, 1047; defective control of processes of lower cerebral association in, 1050; early treatment of, action of London County Council concerning, 1365
Mental Diseases. Practical Medicine, vol. x. (Dr. H. T. Patrick and Dr. C. L. Mix) (review), 1277
Mental disorder, demonstration on cases of (Dr. C. A. Mercier), 559; electric-bath treatment in 120 cases of, 794; treatment of, 1353
Mental processes, evolution of (Dr. R. Jones), 1743
Mental symptoms occurring in fatal case of poisoning by coal-gas from "geyser" (Dr. A. J. Hall), 1467
Mercadé, Dr. S., La Période Post-opératoire Soins, Suites, et Accidents, 1910 (review), 1480
Mercié, Dr., report on hygiene in French navy, 750
Mercier, Dr. C. A., demonstration on cases of mental disorder at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 559; discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry, Royal College of Physicians, 729; insanity as disorder of conduct, 1620
Mercurial injections, improved, 765
Mercurial line, on gums, 191
Mercury, insoluble injection of, intramuscular injections in treatment of syphilis contrasted with inunction, 129; metallic, intramuscular injection of, in treatment of syphilis, 926
Mercury and arylarsonate combined, in treatment of syphilis (Col. F. J. Lambkin), 23
Merionethshire, appointment of medical officer of health for, 1649
Mersey, river, pollution of, 1101
Merthyr Tydfil, Poor-law sanatorium for, 1170
Mesenteric thrombosis, successful treatment by resection of intestine, 1085
Mesentery, abdominal wound closed by protruding piece of, 76
Meso-sigmoiditis and sigmoiditis (Mr. R. P. Rowlands), 1194
Messina, King Victor Emmanuel at, 1651
Metabolism, digestion and nutrition, diseases of, new international journal for, 45; faulty, results of bi-mineralisation in conditions of (Mr. H. Higgins), 482
Metals, effect of, upon micro-organisms, 1014
Metastases of bone in cancer, condition of blood, 1688; in bone marrow and blood suggestive of pernicious anæmia in latent cancer of stomach, 1562
Metchnikoff theory of phagocytosis, 1737
Meteorological connexions, 1733
Meteorological daily readings, 83, 145, 218, 283, 345, 413, 475, 548, 621, 695, 767, 837, 903, 971, 1044, 1113, 1183, 1244, 1318, 1391, 1451, 1515, 1594, 1662, 1735, 1798
Meteorologist (amateur), 387
Meteorology of India, 1567
Metritis, subacute, and double pyosalpinx, corpus uteri in, state of, exhibited, 797
Metropolis, Statistics Affecting (Mr. A. Macmorran and Mr. E. J. Naldrett) (review), 1765
Metropolitan Asylums Board, instruction in hospital administration, 139; ringworm school at Sutton, X ray treatment at, 54
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 278, 1591; amounts collected on behalf of, 1765
Metropolitan Police Surgeons Association, annual meeting, 1177
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, annual report, 1067
Mettam, Prof., piroplasmosis and experimental piroplasmosis, 1539
Meyer, Dr. H. H., and Gottlieb, Dr. R., Die experimentelle Pharmacologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung. Ein Lehrbuch für Studirende und Arzte, 1910 (review), 1415
Meyer, Dr. T., Roman medicine (leading article), 1700
Mice, carcinoma in, effects of serum upon (Dr. C. Walker), 990; (leading article), 1011
Michie, Dr. H., case of cerebellar disease exhibited, 798
Micro-organisms, effects of metals upon, 1014
Microscope for sale, 902
Microscope in Aid of Diagnosis of Disease (Parasitic and Bacterial), (Dr. E. B. Knox) (review), 1006
Micturition, treatment wanted for, 1182
Middlemore lecture, 270
Middlesex Hospital and death of King Edward VII., 1498
Middlesex Hospital, Archives of (review), 650
Middlesex sanatorium for working-class consumptives, proposal for, 1386
Middleton, Dr. G. S., rat-bite fever, 1618
Middleton, Mr. W. J., discussion on arthritis deformans, 860
Midland Home for Incurables, 270
Midland Medical Journal (review), 378
Midwife, censure of, 401; certified, recent experience with, 303
Midwifery, Manual of (Dr. H. Jellett) (review), 1623
Midwifery practice, antisepsis and asepsis in (leading article), 1148; medical supervision of, in London, 326
Midwifery, teaching of, discussion on, 502
Midwives, cases of, medical men's attendance in, 580; control of, in Glasgow (Parliamentary question), 833; licensing of, in Victoria, 139; representation of, on Central Midwives Board, 1716, 1784; in rural districts, living wage for, 1293; supply of, in London, 1155; Union of, 1910, 556; midwives (see Pupil midwives)
Midwives Act, fees to medical practitioners under, 1170; emergency cases under (Parliamentary question), 1730; and medical practitioners (Parliamentary question), 1315; question of extension of, in Ireland, 1790; resolution as to provision in, passed by Society of Apothecaries of London, 760; and Truro board of guardians, 1511; working of, 616, 1293; working of, report of departmental committee, 1293
Midwives Act Amendment Bill, 1028, 1728; and Incorporated Midwives Institute (leading article), 1699
Midwives Act, extension of, to Ireland, 1650
Midwives Bill, 1039; and Poor-law relief, 1164, 1286, 1299, 1500, 1572
Midwives Institute, annual meeting, 317
Miles, Mr. A., acute osteomyelitis of the spine, 1539; cardiac massage, 1539; discussion on prostatism, 436; treatment of acute gonorrhœal urethritis in the male by passive congestion, 1350
Miles, Mr. A., and Thomson, Mr. A., Manual of Surgery, 1909 (review), 242
Milian, Dr. G., mercurial line on the gums, 191
Milk, 682; adulteration of, amusing anecdote, 218; adulteration of, charge in respect of, 388; adulteration, "country" firm sued, 610; adulterated, at Devonport, 544; cow's, sources of tubercle bacilli in, 1090; dilution of, with specifically contaminated water, 1366; diluted at Hastings workhouse, 1112; Pasteurisation and care of, 1235; public instruction on, 281; purer, suggestions for procuring of, 1166; sour, 676; sour, dietetic value of, 30; soured, preparation of, 280; supplied to Montreal farm, inspection of, 1506; sweet and sour, 30; tuberculous, 1089; methods of investigation, 1089; results of investigations at Manchester, 1090; White Cross, 307
Milk Commission appointed by Canadian Medical Association, report of 1787
Milk and Dairies Bill, 1238; Parliamentary question, 1178, 1239
Milk depôts, municipal, 966; Woolwich municipal (Parliamentary question), 1794
Milk diet in treatment of obesity, 73
Milk legislation, 1177; (Parliamentary question), 691
"Milk record scheme," 281
Milk of thyroidless goats in treatment of Graves's disease (Mr. W. Edmunds), 1135
Milk-supply, 1166; legislation, Parliamentary question, 1108; legislation, prospect as to, 1108; tubercle-free, scheme for securing in Birmingham, 608; of Belfast, 537; of London, legislation for protection of, 325; of Manchester (leading article), 1702; Parliamentary debate on, 1108; percentage of tuberculous samples, 450; of Ontario, 965; (see also Sour milk)
Miller, Dr. J., cases treated by injections of bacterial vaccines, 575
Miller, Dr. R. H., case of, juvenile general paralysis with loss of knee-jerk, 1202; lymphadenoma in child aged three, starting at twenty-fifth month, 1202; protracted pyrexia in pneumonia in children, 646
Milligan, Dr. W., pathology and treatment of otitic meningitis, 863; surgery of faucial tonsils, 1072
Millington, Mr. F. H., public health administration and education, 1257
Millfort, Marine biological station at, 683
Milne, Dr. R., plea for the home treatment and prevention of scarlet fever, 806
Milroy lectures on the streptotrichosis and tuberculosis (Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton), 551, 626, 769; (leading article), 802
Milward, Mr. F. V., obituary, 1105
Mind, anomalies of (Dr. R. Jones), 1743; mechanism of, 1744
Mine rescue station, establishment of, at Birmingham University, 608
Minerals, recognition of (Mr. C. G. Moor and Mr. D. A. MacAlister) (review), 508
Miners' phthisis, 1311
Miners (ganister), pneumonokoniosis amongst (Parliamentary question), 1178
Mines, disasters in (toll of the mine) (leading article), 1484
Mines, disease contracted in (Parliamentary question), 761
Mines, Royal Commission on, 1491
Mines, Mr. G. R., action of rare earths on the heart of the frog, 1565, 1785
Ministry of the Interior (France), Lunacy Commissioners at, 1444
Minnesota, plan for formation of Commission on Public Safety in, 1445
Minority Report Bill, 875
Minto, Lord, health of, 541
Missionary World Conference, medicine at, 1770
Missouri, prison reform in, 896
Mitchell, Dr. G., appointment to, 1304
Mitchell, Dr. W., skiagrams of hand showing undescribed bone changes associated with tuberculous arthritis, 1273
Mitchell-Banks Memorial Lecture (fourth) on recent observations on tumours of the brain and their surgical treatment (abstract) (Dr. H. Cushing), 90
Mitral disease, 1349

Mitral stenosis, crepitations heard in third left intercostal space in some cases of, 790; in case of embolism of abdominal aorta with thrombosis of pulmonary veins (Dr. S. P. Phillips), 1065
Mitral valve, constriction, case of, 303
Mix, Dr. C. L., and Patrick, Dr. H. T., Practical Medicine Series, 1909, vol. x., Nervous and Mental Diseases, edited by (review), 1277
Modern society, position of medical men in, 73
Moffet, Lieutenant-Colonel G. E., appointment of, as school medical inspector of Perthshire, 1169
Mohr, Prof., operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of the thorax, 1302
Moles, treatment by carbon dioxide, 1270
Molière, biographer of, 1427
Momburg's method of hæmostasis, sudden death in connexion with use of, 1771
Monaghan and Cavan Asylum, 826
Moncany, Dr., therapeutic applications of calcium chloride, 1368
Monckton, Mr. W., presentation to, 544, 919; resignation after 21 years' medical service, 336
Mongolian imbecility, case of (Dr. J. P. Cullen), 26
Mongolism, case of, exhibited, 723
Monmouthshire, measles in, 71; sanitary condition of, 825
Monmouthshire collieries, sanitary condition, 1450
Monmouthshire and Glamorgan, water-supplies in, 331
Monoplegia (functional), case of, 1140
Monsarrat, Mr. K. W., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 532; hypernephroma of the kidney, 30; indications for operation in duodenal ulcer, 436
Montreal, Alexandria Hospital for Infectious Diseases in, 1506; farm inspection of milk supplied to, 1506; recent epidemic of typhoid fever in, 1167; typhoid fever in, 137, 686; violent deaths in, during 1909, 686
Montreal General Hospital, extension of, 1103
Montrose Asylum Board, new charter of, 757
Montrose health report, 1577
Montrose Infirmary, regimental gift to, 1101
Moody, Dr. A. R., Friedreich's ataxia, 164
Moore, Mr. C. G., and MacAlister, Mr. D. A., Recognition of Minerals (review), 508
Moore, Mr. C. A., case of simultaneous suppurative appendicitis and perforated gastric ulcer, 103, 119
Moore, Mr. C. W., and Power, Dr. F. B., constituents of colocynth, 662
Moore, Dr. F. C., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 172
Moore, Sir J., discussion on prevention of small-pox, 1352
Moore, Dr. N., discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry, Royal College of Physicians, 730
Moore, Mr. R. M., notes on a case of intestinal obstruction due to two distinct causes, 1200
Moorhead, Dr. T. G., pigmentation in pernicious anæmia, 1002
Morals, Health and Longevity, 1909 (Mr. G. and Dr. A. Gresswell) (review), 1276
Morison, Dr. A., discussion on pericarditis with effusion, 721; on the nature and treatment of angina pectoris, 98; study of a case of mitral constriction, 303
Morland, Dr. E. C., on the variations of temperature in phthisis during the menstrual period, 821
Morley, Dr. J., case of papilloma causing hydronephrosis in a horse-shoe kidney, 1617
Morocco, Mussulman saints of, Marabouts, 447
Moro's tuberculin ointment, use in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 73
Morphia Habit, and its Voluntary Renunciation (Dr. O. Jennings) (review), 1207
Morphine, sale of, 1723
Morris, Mr. E. W., history of the London Hospital (leading article), 933
Morris, Sir H., Bart., Rabelais the physician, 1156; three clinical lectures delivered at the Middlesex Hospital, Lecture I., lymphatic œdema of the leg and foot with cyanosis and drop-foot, 1455; Lecture II., on a case of aneurysmal varix in the leg of a child aged 7 years, 1517; Lecture III., on the operative treatment for preventing the destructive renal changes in hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis, 1597
Morris, Mr. J., case of unruptured tubal pregnancy of 13 months' duration, operation and recovery, 1469; advanced unruptured tubal pregnancy, 1563
Morrison, Mr. J. S. J., and others, Foxwell memorial, 1227
Mortality, infantile (see Infants, mortality); urban, in Ireland in 1909, 872; (see also Occupation, mortalities)
Mortimer, Dr. J. D., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 532
Morton, Dr. E. R., Essentials of Medical Electricity and Radiography (review), 801; the use of solid carbon dioxide, 1268
Mortuaries, public, preparation of bodies for post-mortem examination in, 765
Mortuary, indecent, 1797
Moseley Convalescent Home for Children, 608
Mosler, Dr. E., rheumatic inflammation of serous membranes, 659
Mosquitoes, extirpation of, recommendations as to, made by Malaria Conference, 745; suppression of, in Shanghai, 76
Mosquitoes with reference to immigration and horse sickness (Dr. A. Balfour), 100
Mothers, school for, in Manchester, 1590; Newport school for, 1649
Motor area, cerebral tumour of, 374
Motor-car, cost of, 1661; early history of, 56; professional, rebate on, 1718
Motor drivers, eyesight of, 330
Motor vehicles, standard warning for, suggested, 937
Motoring notes (Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch), 320, 523, 667, 948, 1157, 1491, 1566, 1776
Moullin, Mr. C. M., early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach, 602, 822; lecture on the early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach, delivered before the Hunterian Society, 415
Mount Vernon Hospital, hospital infection of tuberculosis as exemplified by resident staff of, 1270
Moure, Dr. E. J., Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx, 1909 (review), 109
Moure, M., sporotrichosic arthritis of the knee, 273
Mouse cancer, experimental diminution of resistance to (Dr. A. Leitch), 991; leading article, 1011
Moustaches, poetical comment in *Le Figaro* on annotation in THE LANCET as to, 81
Mouth, Human, Structure and Development of (Dr. G. Fischer) (review), 109
Mouth-gag, illuminating, 440
Mouth and nose, rodent ulcer at left angle of, 1538
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., case of dysphagia, 107; the diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, 20; discussion on duodenal ulcer, reply, 173
Mucous membrane, oral, streptothricial infection, 628
Mucous membrane of vermiform appendix, effects of irritation confined to, 1538
Muirhead, Dr. I. B., arrest of carbuncle, 1785
Müller, Prof., vasotonin, 1720
Mullowney, Mr. J. J., individual communion cup, 1028
Mulrany, Mr. J., election of, as alderman of Portsmouth, 565
Mummery, Mr. J. P., new operation for prolapse of the rectum, 641
Mummies, pathology of, 1215
Mummy, oldest known, 902
Municipal Technical College, Brighton, lectures on bacteriology commenced at, 1067
Munro, Dr. J. M. H., discussion on bacillus coli of urinary tract, 302
Murison, Dr. A. W. P., honour conferred upon, 875
Murphy, Dr. J. B., surgery of the joints (address in surgery, annual meeting, Canadian Medical Association), 1787
Murphy, Sir S., annual report of, for 1908, as medical officer of health to the administrative County of London, 196, 258, 324
Murphy, Sir S. F., discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1270
Murray, Dr. H. L., discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106; red degeneration of fibroids, 1142
Murray, Mr. R. W., appendicitis, 1001; clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 398; operation for cleft palate, 1573
Murray, Mr. R. W., and Warrington, Dr. W. B., on the failure of nerve anastomosis in infantile palsy, 912
Muscat, hospital at, 275
Muscles, absence of lymphatic plexuses in, 1458
Muscles of pelvic floor in carnivora and pronograde primates, 1459
Muscular atrophy, chronic, case exhibited, 1071
Music hall stage and quackery, 901
Muskens, Dr. L. J. J., regional and myoclonic convulsions, 1085
Mussulman saints of Morocco (Marabouts), 447
Mussoorie (India), medical officer of, 1582; proposed new hospital for, 1385
Muthu, Dr. D. J. A. C., Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Sanatorium Treatment, 1910 (review), 1145
Mutton-bone, portion of, removed from right bronchus exhibited, 1071
Mycosis fungoides, case exhibited, 302
Myelomata, multiple, case of, 1272
Myers, Dr. B., The Care of Children from Babyhood to Adolescence, with preface by Dr. G. F. Still (review), 34
Myles, Sir T., discussion on operative treatment of malignant disease of large intestine, 177; Royal appointment to, 590
Myomata of Uterus (Drs. H. A. Kelly and T. S. Cullen (review), 1274
Myomectomy during pregnancy, 859
Myopia and heredity, 1233
Myosis, transient, associated with headache, 861
Myositis fibrosa (?), case of, 1537
Myosarcoma, case of, 1140
Myth and science (mythical wild animals), 808
Myxo-fibro-lipoma, retro-peritoneal, 574

N

Nævus, capillary and cavernous, treatment by carbon dioxide, 1270; case with peculiar distribution, treated by solid carbon dioxide, 798; port-wine variety, treatment by carbon dioxide, 1270
Nail, artificial, 1594; question of possibility of, 1513
Naldrett, Mr. E. J., and Macmorran, Mr. A., Public Health (London) Act, 1891, with an Appendix Containing Statutes Affecting the Metropolis, 1910 (review), 1765
Narcotics, influence of, on phagocytosis (Capt. L. Reynolds), 569
Nasal cavity, left, growth blocking, case exhibited, 798
Nasal feeding tested by Home Secretary, 281
Nasal route, removal of tumour of hypophysis by, 1172
Nash, Dr. J. T. C., control of scarlet fever, 679; enteric fever in infancy, 531; influenza with scarlatiniform rash, 131; measles and Post Office authorities, 1784; public health administration and education, 1257
Nash, Mr. W. G., case of pyopneumothorax due to an inhaled tooth or to a perforation of a gastric ulcer, drainage, recovery, 236
Naso-pharynx and Nose, Diseases of, with Reference to Rhinological Method (Die Krankheiten der Nase und des Nasenrachens (Dr. C. Zarniko) (review), 1694
Natal, Colony of, health of, 125
Nation and the Family: Study in Natural Inheritance and Social Responsibility (Mr. W. C. D. Whetham and Mrs. C. D. Whetham) (review), 505
National Anti-vivisection Hospital, 215
National Association for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis, annual report, 126
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and Other Forms of Tuberculosis, 1721, 1728; annual meeting and conference, place and date, 1304
National Children's Home and Orphanage, 1593
National (U.S.) Dental Association and oral hygiene, 1308
National Drink Bill, 1909 (Mr. J. Newton) (review), 34
National Maternity Hospital, Dublin, annual meeting, 610
National schools in Ireland, heating and cleansing of (Parliamentary question), 691
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1778
National University of Ireland, 734, 1443, 1577
Native races and liquor traffic, 1448
Natural History Museum for Birmingham, proposed, 756
Nature's Help to Happiness (Dr. J. W. Achorn) (review), 1356
Nauheim bath treatment, 1734
Naval Medical Service, report on, 831
Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 1097
Naval and military medical services (see Service, naval and military medical)
Naval sanatorium, French, at Tréberon, 385
Naval school of Halki, leprosy among students of, 895
Navarro, Mr. A. de, late Dr. T. D. Savill, 329
Navy, British (see Royal Navy)
Navy, French, hospital accommodation and hygiene in, 893; hygiene in, report on, 750; mental aberration in, 538
Navy, German, appendicitis in, 886; experiences with Bier's method in, 1097
Navy League, medical branch of, 115, 131
Near East, plague in, 1577; and Europe, cholera and plague in, 399; and Russia, cholera and plague in, 891; sanitary bulletin, from, 1300
"Nebulique" spray, 1279
Neck, malignant growth in, treatment by radium, with recurrence in mediastinum, 1070; multilocular cystic hygroma of, in child, 1761
Necrosis of large tumour in specimen of myomatous uterus, 28; popliteal, of femur specimen, 373
Neglect, charge of, at Sidney Hospital, 139
Negligence, curious action for damages for, 1311
Neighbours and Friends (Miss M. Soane) (review), 1145
Nematodes, free, 532
Nephrectomy, two cases, 1413; two cases (Mr. R. A. Stoney), 1528; for very large sarcoma in child, 1539
Nephritis, parenchymatous, chronic diffuse, 1774, 1787; in pneumonia, 9; primary, infective epidemic, 317

Nephrolithotomy, case of, with note on use of the ureter catheter (Mr. J. Clay), 238
Nerve anastomosis in infantile palsy, failure of (Dr. W. B. Warrington and Mr. R. W. Murray), 912; facial and spinal, accessory, anastomosis of, 611; Optic, and Accessory Sinuses of Nose, Relationship between (Prof. A. Onode) (review), 1355; recurrent laryngeal, paresis of, as sequel to thyroidectomy, 1441; recurrent laryngeal, suture of, 1217
Nerve, laryngeal, superior, treatment of dysphagia of laryngeal tuberculosis by alcohol injections into (Dr. J. Dundas Grant), 1754
Nerves, peripheral, and organs of special sense, descriptive anatomy of (Prof. E. A. Schäfer and Prof. J. Symington), 1354
Nervous Diseases, Text-book of (Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten), 1909 (Dr. Hans Curschmann) (review), 726; Text-book of (Dr. W. A. Turner and Dr. T. G. Stewart) (review), 1206; Text-book of, and Psychiatry, seventh edition, 1909 (Dr. C. Dana) (review), 1074
Nervous and Mental Diseases, Practical Medicine Series, vol. x. (Dr. H. T. Patrick and Dr. Charles L. Mix) (review), 1277
Nervous System, central, diseases of, causing bilateral abductor paralysis, 1760; Chronic Diseases of (Dr. A. Knoblauch) (review), 108; diagnosis and treatment of certain diseases (Dr. J. Taylor), 354; disorders of vicious circles associated with (Dr. J. B. Hurry), 1197; localisation of toxins of diphtheria and tetanus in, 191; Peripheral, Normal and Pathological Anatomy of (Prof. H. Dürck) (review), 243; syphilis of, treatment, 1720
Nervousness (Dr. A. T. Schofield) (review), 1356
Netter, M., acute poliomyelitis, 1791
Neuberger, Dr. M., Geschichte der Medizin (History of Medicine) (review), 1763
Neugebauer, Dr., cancer of the appendix, 1442
Neumann, Prof., infants in high altitudes, 336
Neuralgia, sciatic treatment of, 272; trigeminal, in suppuration of ethmoidal cells, 177
Neurasthenia (faulty metabolism), results of re-mineralisation in conditions of (Mr. H. Higgins), 482
Neuroses, traumatic, 1001
Neutralon in treatment of diseases of stomach, 73
Newcastle-on-Tyne Clinical Society, 341
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Royal Victoria Infirmary; St. Luke's Chapel, Royal Infirmary, 823—Durham University College of Medicine; Death from anthrax; Farmers and the spread of anthrax; Clinical Society, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 824
New Ferry, near Birkenhead, small-pox out break in, 1503
NEW INVENTIONS.—Ammonium chloride inhaler (varapole brand), 182—Apparatus for applying continuous irrigation with hydrogen peroxide, 378—Complete portable set of apparatus for the rapid quantitative analysis of the urine and the gastric juice, 1698 — Curette for the Eustachian tube, 1008—Dropper ampoules for the administration of chloroform, 37—Illuminating mouth-gag, 440—Improved inhaler, 110—Improved rectal speculum, 1147—Modified urethroscope and a rubber sterilising stopper, 510—"Nebulique" spray, 1279—New anastomosis device, 1007—New axial notation for cylindrical lenses, 509—New chloride of ammonium inhaler, 37—New instruments, 654—New operating table, 1357—New portable operating table, 1546—New syringe for delivering accurate volumes of tuberculins or vaccines, 1147—Rubber cup pessary, 441—Sight-testing in schools, suggestion for new test types, 932—Simple method of draining the gall bladder, 378—Swab-holder for the post-nasal space and pharynx, 182—"Therol" electric water heater, 110
Newman, Dr. G., first annual report (leading article), 247
Newport school for mothers, 1649
Newquay, health of, 831
Newry water-supply, 1232
New Guinea, British, Melanesians of (Dr. C. G. Seligmann) (review), 1143
New South Wales, leprosy in, in 1908, 1219
Newsholme, Dr. A., report of, as medical officer of Local Government Board for 1908-09 (leading article), 310
Newton, Mr. J., Our National Drink Bill, 1909 (review), 34
Newton Abbot Hospital, 1659
Newton Abbott board of guardians, bestowal of artificial teeth on inmate of workhouse, 1510
Newtownards Nursing Society, annual meeting, 469
NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Conference on the prevention of infant mortality; Health of the United States Army and Navy; Public Health Bureau; White slave traffic in New York, 212—Endowment of the American Red Cross Society; New Hall of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia; Sterilising defectives by operative procedures; Radium Institute of America; Tuberculosis "preventorium" for children, 75—Federal control of serums and vaccines; Vaccine virus in the Pharmacopœia, 540
New York, State of, suits for malpractice in, 895
NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Annual report of the public health, 1104
Nicholson, Mr. F. C., appointment of, as chief librarian of Edinburgh University, 959
Nicholson, Dr. H. O., discussion on rational puerperium, 372
Nicoll, Dr. J. H., two infants operated upon for congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 1206
Nicotine, relative quantity inhaled in smoking pipe, cigar, or cigarette, 314
Nigeria, Northern, health and sanitation in, 1111
Night-blindness and xerosis of conjunctiva, 860
Nightingale, Miss F., celebration of ninetieth birthday, 1439
Nightingale Fund, 1755
Nisbet's Medical Directory (review), 930
Nodules in skin, microscopical sections from, 574
Nomenclature, question of, raised by term "puerperal fever," 343
"Nongar" pipe, 1662
Norfolk, county of, annual report of medical officer of health, 61; medical inspection of school children in, effect on public health, 1257
North Devon Infirmary, Barnstaple, 256, 1177
North of England Glasgow University Club, annual dinner, 610
North Wales Temperance Association, 1514
North-West Frontier Province (India), jails of, 1435; hospitals and dispensaries of, 1371
Norton, Dr. E. E., infective endocarditis as a complication of pregnancy, 162
Norwood Sanatorium, removal of, 78
Nose, Accessory Sinuses of, and Optic Nerve, Relationship between (Prof. A. Onodi) (review), 1355
Nose, congenital deformity of, in infant, 500
Nose, diseases of, administration of Public Health and Education Acts in relation to (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 1746
Nose and mouth, rodent ulcer at left angle of, 1538
Nose and Nasal Accessory Sinuses (Dr. P. W. Williams) (review), 1542
Nose and Naso-pharynx, Diseases of, with reference to Rhinological Method (Die Krankheiten der Nase und des Nasenrachens (Dr. C. Zarniko) (review), 1694
Nose and Throat, Diseases of (Dr. C. G. Coakley) (review), 1481; Diseases of (Dr. R. S. Yonge) (review), 179
Nose and Throat, Tuberculosis of, 1909 (Dr. L. B. Lockard) (review), 33
Nose, Throat, and Ear, Diseases of, Text-book of, 1909 (Dr. F. R. Packaw) (review), 440
Nostrils, obstruction of both, 1760
Nostrums, secret, attitude of public press of Canada regarding, 137
Notation, axial, of cylindrical lenses, 602
NOTES AND SHORT COMMENTS.—Abuse of first aid, 1317—Adulteration, 1513—Alcoholism in Russia, 1044—Artificial nail, 1513, 1594—Alleged dangers of the daily "tub," 1243—An alleged electric therapeutist sent to prison, 281—Anti-tannin tea-pot, 902—Anti-tuberculosis exhibition, 217—Appeal of "Dr. Bodie" dismissed, 693—As others see themselves, 1513—Bed-making, 343—Beer in syphons, 281—Birthplace of Goldsmith, 281—Bovril pictures, 970—Brussels international exhibition, 1244—Case for assistance, 1798—Census of spectacles, 1797—Chemical analyses of coal-tar disinfectants, 1798—Chinese medicine, 411—Chinese pork, 1661—Christmas play at St. Mary's Hospital, 142—Climate and public health in British East Africa, 1389—Climatic and other conditions of Liberia, 1733—Clinical thermometer for domestic use, 618—Chloroform dropper ampoules, 619—Classification of odours, 546—"Colander" teapot, 143—Conscientious, 218—Consumption of alcoholic beverages, 1111—Contributions from the Wellcome Research Laboratories, 970—Convenient leg-rest, 343—Cost of the motor-car, 1661—Country roads and pedestrian traffic, 835—Crime and the medical man, 1244—Cure for blood-poisoning, 1318—Dangerous hair dyes, 217—Dangerous swindler, 280—Dangers of canned fruit, 1390—Davidson's thermo-generator, 1182—Death from lead poisoning in Birmingham, 1513—Defective vision cause of disaster at sea, 547—Diagnostic point, 1243—Directory for wet nurses, 902—Disinfection of the clinical thermometer, 901—Disclaimer, 619, 1452—Distillery waste, 1662—Duties of a public vaccinator, 1514—Eleanor crosses, 411—Epileptoid explosions, 1732—Estimation of ammonia and sulphates in urine, 618—Ether as an intoxicant, 343—Exemplary sentence on purveyor of diseased meat, 765—Explosive cough mixture, 619, 693, 1043, 1181—"Extraordinary circumstances," 217—Factory Girls' Country Holiday Fund, 1797—Fine Art Society, 473—First-aid in strychnine poisoning, 902—Folklore of menstruation, 693—Foolish and dangerous practical jokes, 1593—Formulæ indications and doses, 970—From the out-patient room, 1318—Gardening as health cure, 1797—Gratuitous medical certificate, 1244—Guinea-worm in unusual position, 1451—Habit-forming drugs, 1451—Health and climate of Peru, 1451—Health of Mauritius, 217—Health and sanitation in Northern Nigeria, 1111—Home-made bread, 411, 473—Hospital gazettes, 81, 473, 970—Hove and school medical inspection, 1513—Improved mercurial injections, 765—Indecent mortuary, 1797—Infant mortality and "the soother," 835, 902, 1043—"Ingratitude," 548, 619—Inter-hospital Rugby Cup ties, 547, 619, 693, 765, 835—Leeward Islands, 411—Longevity at Brighton, 693—Lunacy fees and the resident medical officer, 1733—"Macnair" automatic water steriliser, 1182—Medical law student, 1662, 1733—Medical Practice in Basutoland, interesting report, 969—Menstrual puzzle, 1243—Meteorological connexions, 1733—"Milk record scheme," 281—Microscope for sale, 902—Modern douche craze, 142—Modulation of the voice in the diagnosis and treatment of loss of voice, 410—National Children's Home and Orphanage, 1593—Nauheim bath treatment, 1734—New examination hall of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1044, 1111—"Nongar" pipe, 1662—North Wales Temperance Federation, 1514—Note on an interesting case of cerebral tumour, 1139—Obstinate case of nocturnal enuresis, 1317—Oldest known mummy, 902—Personal infection in tuberculosis, 548—Petrol rebate, 1243—Pharmacological exhibit at the Brussels Exhibition, 1318—Pharmacology of Apocynum cannabinum, 82—Pictorial bandage, 902—Plague infection in a Californian wood rat, 343—Porcelain houses, 835—Post of matron at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1661—Post-graduate work in Vienna, 1733—Premature synostosis, 1593—Preparation of bodies for post-mortem examination in public mortuaries, 765—Preparation of soured milk, 280—Preparation of tea, 1514—Princess Christian's farm colony, 902—Prize of the Royal Society of Arts for life-saving apparatus for use in noxious atmospheres, 143—Psycho-physical parallelism, 619—Public health in British Guiana, 546—Public health in Egypt, 1317—Public instruction on milk, 281—"Puerperal fever," question of nomenclature, 343—Purity of food, 1513—Quackery and the music-hall stage, 901—Rasoirs, poetical comment from *Le Figaro*, 81—Regulations for Chinese labourers in Samoa, 1594—Responsibilities of office, 281—Robben Island lepers, 343—"Ryland schematic eye," 218—School children and medical charities, 1733—School teachers and the prevention of the spread of infection, 1181—Shipwright pressure filter, 548—Singular cause of death, 82—Sleeping sickness, 1513—Spark and the fire, 836—Standardisation of bread, 1044—State and child life, 1043—Sterilisation of water by means of ultra-violet rays, 1390—Suggested communication of leprosy by means of caviare, 1043—Taking the oath, 1513—Tannin in tea, 1044—Tattooing in Persia, 835—Teaching of hygiene in training colleges, 1243—Teratology in Italy, 1044—The soother, 1243—Therapeutics of oxalic acid, 1181—Tooth-brushes for workhouse children, 1798—Training of medical missionaries, 81—University of Bristol and academic costume, 1797—Vital statistics of Jamaica, 143—Wanted a home, 765, 1182—Wanted, suggestions for treatment, 1182—Wanted, treatment for "bilious headache," 970—Wanted, treatment for headache, 619, 693—Warning, 1734—Watkin's switch and electric current controller, 473—Weak milk at Hastings workhouse, 1112—"Wellcome" photographic exposure record and diary, 1910, 344—Weston and his walks, 1112, 1318—Wiltshire County Nursing Association, 1181—"Wise Women" of ancient Ireland, 1733—Women's Holiday Fund, 1797

Notification of Births Act in London, 326; of Births Act (Parliamentary question), 691; of Births in Scotland Act (Parliamentary question), 1108
Notification, compulsory, of epizootic diseases (leading article), 732; of infectious disease, compulsory, in administrative county of London, 259; refusal of payment for, by medical men, 274
Nourse, Mr. C., endothelioma of the ethmoid, 240; epithelioma of the larynx, 1412
Novelist, new medical, 1649
Nursemaids, training of, 1488
Nurses, Bacteriology for (Miss I. McIsaac) (review), 1625; children's, present-day ways of, 1181; Clinical Studies for (Miss C. A. Aikens) (review), 930; district, of the Bush, 405; for sick poor, 684; maternity, engagement of, 253; Primary Studies for (Miss C. A. Aikens) (review), 180; Obstetrics for, third edition, 1909 (Dr. J. B. de Lee) (review), 1075; State registration of, 203, 330, 461; in Scotland, 756 (see also Glasgow and West of Scotland, Coöperation of Trained Nurses)
Nurses' Registration Bill, 690, 831
Nursing in Accidents and Illnesses (Mr. E. M. Clarke) (review), 244
Nursing, history of, 1293; homes, 1574; Operative and Technique (Mr. C. P. Childe) (review), 930; scheme for west coast of Ireland inaugurated by Lady Dudley, 758; Surgical Lectures on (Mr. E. S. Bishop) (review), 180; (see Breast nursing); Territorial, 1714; Visiting, in United States (Miss Y. Waters) (review), 1697
Nursing conference and exhibition, 1293
Nursing home, evolution of (leading article), 1012; (Miss I. Macdonald) (review), 508
Nursing in Italy, 1574
Nutrition and Alimentation in Normal and Pathological States (Dr. E. Maurel) (review), 1417; metabolism and digestion, diseases of, new international journal for, 45
Nyctalopia (see Night-blindness)
Nystagmus, spontaneous, and labyrinthine fistula in case of chronic suppurative otitis media (Mr. L. Sewell), 25

O

Oath, taking of, in court of law, 1513
Oaths Act, 1909, 120
Oatmeal stout, scientific report and an explanation, 1300
Oberdorfer, Dr. A., infant as a carrier of enteric fever infection, 300
Obesity, treatment by milk diet, 73
OBITUARY.—Atkinson, Stanley Bean, M.A., LL.M. Cantab., M.B., B.Sc. Lond., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., J.P., 339—Baber, Edward Cresswell, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1447—Belcher, Rev. Thomas Waugh, D.D., M.D., 1305—Blackwell, Elizabeth, M.D. Geneva, N.Y., 1657—Buckley, Samuel, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., M.R.C.P. Lond., L.S.A., 1793—Burns, John, F.F.P.S. Glasg., J.P., 1036—Cane, Francis Edward, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., D.P.H. Camb., 1726—Cappe, Herbert Nelson, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1447—Carpenter, George, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1036—Chaster, George William, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1506—Chatelier, John Eugene Adolphus, M.B., C.M. Edin., 1727—Cheadle, Walter Butler, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.G.S., consulting physician to St. Mary's Hospital and to the Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, 962—Clarke, Thomas Kilner, M.A., M.B. Cantab., M.D. Dub., F.R.C.S. Eng., J.P., surgeon to the Huddersfield Infirmary, 615—Collins, Charles Howell, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 139—Crompton, Harold James, M.D., B.Ch. Vict., D.P.H., 541—Dundee, Isaac C., M.D. R.U.I., 758—Haden, Sir Francis Seymour, F.R.C.S., 1653—Hall, Surg.-Maj. Thomas Egerton, V.C., C.B., A.M.D. (retired), 64—Hancock, William Ibbert, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., assistant surgeon to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 407—Hitchins, Frederic Charles, F.R.C.S. Edin., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1589—Jordan, Frederic William, M.D. Durh., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., B.Sc. Vict., D.P.H., 1174—Joy, John Holmes, M.A., M.D. Dub., 214—Keith, George Skene, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. Edin., L.R.C.S. Edin., LL.D. Aberd., 275—Kelly, Charles Ernest Mackenzie, M.D., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1036—Koch, Prof. Robert, 1583—Lockie, Stewart, M.D., L.R.C.S. Edin., 1312—Marriott, Sir Charles Hayes, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., consulting surgeon to the Leicester Infirmary, 614—May, William Page, D.Sc., M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., Fellow of University College, London, and lecturer on the physiology of the nervous system at the College, 339—Milward, Frederic Victor, M.B., B.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 1105—Richardson, James Henry, M.B. King's College, Toronto, M.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Toronto University, late professor of anatomy in the University of Toronto, 687, 688—Rix, William Howells, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., consulting surgeon, Tunbridge Wells General Hospital, 1589—Rose, William, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., Emeritus Professor of Surgery in King's College and consulting surgeon to King's College Hospital, 1654—Rossignol, Augustin Le, M.D. Aberd., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 688—Savill, Thomas Dixon, M.D. Lond., M.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Camb., physician to the West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, 213—Sharp, Arthur John, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H. Camb., 1726—Siddall, George Oldham, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1793—Skinner, Dr. W. (of Ballindalloch), 468—Smyth, Thomas Edward, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. Dub., honorary surgeon to the Tavistock Cottage Hospital, 1793—Smyth, Henry James, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1447—Spencer, William Henry, M.A., M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.P. Lond., formerly consulting physician to the Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1726—Starten, James, M.R.C.S. Eng., 1793—Steele, Russell, M.D. Durh., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. Edin., consulting surgeon, West Herts County Hospital, 1588—Stocker, Alonzo Henry, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1312—Taylor, John W., M.D. Brux., F.R.C.S. Eng., M.Sc. Birm., professor of gynæcology in the University of Birmingham, 687—Wagstaffe, William Warwick, B.A. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 405—Watson, John W., M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., 276—Webster, Thomas, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 759—Wheatly, Arthur William, M.B. Durh., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 688—Whipple, Connell, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., consulting surgeon, South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, 340—White, Charles Joseph, M.D. St. And., 215—Wilson, George Morton, M.B., C.M. Edin., 214—Worger, Richard George, L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.M.S.S.A., 542—Wright, Edward Perceval, M.A. Dub. et Oxon., M.D. Dub., L.R.C.P. Irel., F.R.C.S. Irel., F.L.S., 828—Young, Peter, L.R.C.S. Edin., 1312—Zonchello, Cesare, 1447
Obstetrics, Clinical (Dr. R. Jardine) (review), 1762
Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Sections of, Specimens in Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Guide to Study of (Dr. H. Williamson and Dr. R. Jameson) (review), 1543
Obstetrics for Nurses, third edition, 1909 (Dr. J. B. De Lee) (review), 1075
Obstetrics, present position of Cæsarean section in, 436; unique event in, 1652
Occipital decompression, case of, 1538
Occupational Diseases, Second International Congress on, 810, 886
Occupational mortalities, 1083
Oculists, Case-index for (Register für Augenärzte, 1909) (Dr. G. Hirsch) (review), 1209
O'Doherty, Mr. W. J., appointment of, as medical officer of Glenties, co. Donegal, 538
Odontocele, two cases of, 1203
Odours, classification of, 546
Odynphagia in tuberculous subject, case of, 1412
Œdema, solid, due to cancer, 977; stiffening of joints in, 1458; acute, laryngeal, due to the pneumococcus, 586; congenital, of leg, case exhibited, 721; with dilatation of intestinal lymphatics, 432; lymphatic, 1053; erysipelas as cause of, 979; conditions simulating, 1458; of the leg and foot, with cyanosis and drop-foot (Sir H. Morris), 1455; treatment, 1457; with reticular lymphangitis, causes of, 1457; pulmonary, only manifestation of pneumococcic infection, 807; as terminal event in epilepsy, 1489; venous, causes of, 1455
Œsophagus, foreign body in, 500; globular dilatation of upper third above malignant stricture, 1761; growth in, under treatment by radium, 1070; halfpenny impacted in, causing death from perforation of aorta (Mr. G. G. Turner), 1335; latent cancer of, 30; method of direct examination of, by Bruning's instruments, 575; and trachea, case of communication between, 1308
Officers, military, responsibility for cleanliness of soldiers' teeth, 1099
Officers' Training Corps, 1502
Offspring, effect of alcoholism upon, 1784
Ogden, Dr. U. (obituary), 687
Ogilvie, Dr. G., foreign honour conferred on, 471
Ogle, Dr. C., discussion on pericarditis with effusion, 720
Ogston, Prof. A., presentation to, 959
Ohlmacher, Dr. A. P., acute pulmonary œdema as a terminal event in epilepsy, 1489
Oil, laying of dust by, 252
Oils, essential, of the pharmacopœia, 586
Ointment (see Moro's tuberculin ointment)
Okehampton (Devon), sewage of, 1176
Old age and sickness, State relief in, 210
Oldfield, Dr. C., operation for ectopic gestation, 108; specimen of pyosalpinx with twisted pedicle, 1141
Olecranon process, right, fracture of, 1350
Oliver, Sir T., ankylostomiasis a menace to the industrial life of non-tropical countries, 356
Ollerenshaw, Dr. R., two cases of hæmorrhage following gastro-enterostomy with clamps, with note on the cases by Mr. G. E. Pratt, 923
Olympic Games Movement: International Sport, 1910 (Mr. T. A. Cook) (review), 1075
Omagh District Asylum (Parliamentary question), 1178
Onodi, Prof. A., Optic Nerve and the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, 1910 (review), 1355
Ontario, Bill to Abolish Compulsory Vaccination in, 965; high rate of infant mortality at, 965; milk-supply of, 965; rabies in, 1103; Western, rabies in, 1234
Ontario Medical Council, 686; amendments in regulations of, 1506; dissatisfaction at constitution of, 1103
Ontario Provincial Board of Health, experimental station in connexion with, in Toronto, 275
Oöphorectomy and growth of the pelvis in cow, 368
Open-air at Home, or Continuation of Sanatorium Treatment (Mr. S. H. Bates) (review), 651
Open-air or Sanatorium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. F. R. Walters) (review), 1003
Open-air recovery school (leading article), 583
Open-air schools, 1231
Open spaces, importance of, around artisans' dwellings in Dublin, 72
Operating table, new, 1357; new portable, 1546
Operations, After-course and Care of Patients (La Période Post-opératoire: Soins, Suites, et Accidents) (Dr. S. Mercadé) (review), 1480; indications for, 131; Surgical, Preparatory and After-treatment of 1910 (Dr. H. A. Haubold) (review), 1417
Ophthalmia, Egyptian, 1013
Ophthalmia neonatorum and Chester town council, 544; prophylaxis of, request for statistics in connexion with, 68
Ophthalmological Congress at University of Oxford, date and arrangements, 1313
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions of, 1909 (review), 650
Ophthalmology (review), 652
Ophthalmology, post-graduate course on, at Oxford, date and arrangements, 1313; Practical Treatise on (Dr. L. W. Fox) (review), 1004; Military, Manual of, 1909 (Mr. M. T. Yarr) (review), 650
Ophthalmoplegia, bilateral, in infant, 434
Ophthalmoscopic signs, absent, in case of family idiocy, 432
Opium, traffic in (Parliamentary questions, 833; Indian, rise in price of, 1385
Opium smoking, present position of, in Peking, 76
Oppenheimer, Dr. H., liability for malpraxis in ancient law, 1001
Opsonic index, 1738
Opsonins, theory of, 1738
Optic atrophy and oculo-motor palsy due to intracranial new growth, 501
Optic atrophy, following use of arylarsonates in syphilis, 1690
Optic thalamus, symptomatology and functions of, 386
Oral hygiene, national (U.S.) campaign on, 1308
Oram, Dr., discussion on value of sera and vaccines in treatment of disease, 862
Orb, Dr. M., physico-therapy of sciatica, 724
Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, appointments, 751
Organisms, acid-fast, and streptotricheæ when not under parasitic conditions, habitat of, 773; other than rocognised streptotricheæ, 770
Organs, particular affections of, Registrar-General's report on, for 1908, 262
Ormond, Mr. A. W., transient myosis associated with headache, 861
Ornaments (see Ear ornaments)
Orthopædic appliances prescribed by medical men, rights and obligations respecting, 826
Orthopædic Hospital, Bristol, 1377
Osborne, Prof. W. A., Elements of Animal Physiology, 1909 (review), 1005
Osborne Naval College, influenza at, 461; sanitary condition of, 676
O'Shaughnessy, Dr. W. B., experiments on the blood in cholera (Looking Back), 51
Osler, Prof. W., discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1271; conferment of honorary degree upon, 1728; female hæmophiliacs and *de novo* cases of hæmophilia, 1226; the Lumleian lectures on angina pectoris, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 697, 839, 973; on Michael

Servetus, 44; vaso-motor and other phenomena associated with cervical rib, 1431; work of Dr. Carlos J. Finlay in respect of insect-borne disease, 1716
Osmotic pressure, dyspepsia and thirst in light of, 187
Osteitis, alveolar, 1258; deformans, case of, 1414
Osteo-arthritis ("infective") of both knee-joints, case of, 1140
Osteo-arthropathy, case of, exhibited, 28
Osteoma of the brachialis anticus, 403; (traumatic), 1444
Osteomyelitis, acute, of spine, 1539; tuberculous, subperiosteal resection of shaft of ulna for, 1761
Otitis Media, Suppurative, Intracranial Complications of, Operations for Relief of (Mr. C. E. West and Mr. S. R. Scott) (review), 376; and its Intracranial Complications, Operations for (Prof. B Heine) (review), 1481; chronic suppurative, with labyrinthine fistula and spontaneous nystagmus (Mr. L. Sewell), 25
Otorrhœa, chronic, 1349
Ottoman Parliament (new), destruction of, by fire, 613
Out-patients in Vienna hospitals and dispensaries, 1172
Ovaries, double dermoid cyst of, with rupture into peritoneal cavity (Mr. R. H. Lucy), 1756
Ovary, cyst of, with twisted pedicle, 301; cyst of (ordinary), spontaneous rupture (Dr. R. Jones and Mr. W. McA. Eccles), 429; cysts of, spontaneous rupture of, 601; dermoids of, and results of rupture, 1775; diffuse intraperitoneal hæmorrhage originating in, 925; malignant and non-malignant tumours, of, bilateral origin, 427; pelvic hæmatoma originating from, 370; portion of, and ovarian ligament, large fibroma of, 1142; proportion of malignant to innocent growths of, 370; two large solid tumours of, removed from woman aged 28 years, 647; tumour of, strangulated, removed from child aged two, 433
Ovule, external migration of, following tubal pregnancy, 335; external migration of, causing tubal pregnancy, 399
Oxalic acid in foods, 1016; therapeutics of, 1181
Oxford, University of, 78, 341, 616, 689, 848, 1039, 1511; election to Philip Walker studentship, 760; post-graduate course on ophthalmology, and Ophthalmological Congress, date and arrangements 1313
Oxidases, 1561
Oxycephaly, cases exhibited, 1202
Oxygenia water, 36
Oysters, unseasonable, 1287
Ozone, presence of, in flames, 192

P

Packard, Dr. F. R., Text-book of Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear, 1909 (review), 440
Padbury, Mr. J., "Draeger" automatic pulmotor for artificial respiration, 373
Paddington Dispensary for Tuberculosis (leading article), 867
Pain, abdominal, in pneumonia, 7; its Causation and Diagnostic Significance in Internal Disease (Dr. D. R. Schmidt) (review), 375
Paine, Dr. A., and Poynton, Dr. F. J., some further investigations and observations upon the pathology of rheumatic fever, 1524
Paisley, appointment of school medical officer, 1101
Palate, cleft, operation for, 1499; soft, congenital, cleft of, 792; soft, and uvula, malformation of, case exhibited, 1071; and tonsil, tumour of, case for diagnosis, 859
Palmer, Dr. F., recurrent carcinoma affecting the cerebro-spinal system, 302
Palmer, Dr. F. S., case of monoplegia (functional), 1140; case of traumatic epilepsy successfully treated by operation, 1140
Palmer, Mr. J. F., tannin in tea, 1044
Palsy, infantile, failure of nerve anastomosis (Dr. W. B. Warrington and Mr. R. W. Murray), 912; oculo-motor, and optic atrophy due to intracranial new growth, 501
Panama, Isthmus of, sanitary condition, 1445
Pancreas, Diseases (Medico-Chirurgical Series, No. 2 (Dr. W. Cecil Bosanquet and Mr. H. S. Clogg) (review), 1274; and liver, cirrhosis of, with pigmentary deposits in both organs as well as skin in case of bronzed diabetes, 369
"Pancreatic" (Cammidge) reaction, results in 1475 cases, 1475; in urine, experimental investigation of origin and cause of, 368; in diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 269, 330, 398
Pancreatitis, acute hæmorrhagic, 1619
Pancreon, 653
Panics and drinking bouts, 386
Panophthalmitis, bacteriology of, 861
Papilloma, case causing hydronephrosis in horseshoe kidney (Dr. J. Morley), 1617
Papillomata, intratracheal and extratracheal masses of, exhibited, 1071
Pappenheim, Dr. A., Atlas der menschlichen Blutzellen, 1909 (review), 1144
Paracentesis thoracis, symptoms resembling "serum illness" following 43
Paralysis, abductor, bilateral, from central nerve disease, 1760; complete hysterical, of right arm in child, 1272; early general, signs of, in tabes dorsalis, case of, 302; facial, accompanying Ménière's symptoms, 1351; general, of insane, of ataxic type, case of, 1539; general, of insane, in women, cases of, 1539; general, juvenile, with loss of knee-jerk, 1202; general, treated by serum, 1532; infantile, 1720; laryngeal, following partial removal of thyroid gland, 1760; post-parturient, case exhibited, 27; pseudo-hypertrophic muscular, cases exhibited, 724; of serratus magnus muscle, 374; Volkmann's ischæmic, 1350
Paramore, Dr. R. H., Huntarian lectures on the evolution of the pelvic floor in the non-mammalian vertebrates and pronograde mammals, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lecture I., Non-mammalian vertebrates, 1393; Lecture II., Pronograde mammals, 1459
Parathyroid gland, extract of, 202
Parathyroids, functions of (leading article), 112
Paratyphoid carrier, 661
Paratyphoid fever, 1090
Parents' National Educational Union, date of conference, 1591
Paresis associated with retarded growth of extremities and spinal caries, 300
Paresis of recurrent laryngeal nerve as sequel to thyroidectomy, 1441
Paris Academy of Medicine, election of member, 1565; elections of, 1794
Paris, cholera in (Looking Back), 1092; city of, decrease of typhoid fever in, 1233
PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Creation of a health department at the Ministry of Marine; School sanatoriums; New local abortive treatment of syphilis; Conditions simulating abdominal cancer; the medical man in modern society; Death after recovery from chloroform anæsthesia, 73 — Hot-air treatment of Raynaud's disease; treatment of hydatid disease of the liver; Errors in radiography; Treatment of telangiectasis following radiotherapy; Presentation to Prof. Bar; Radium in the treatment of uterine cancer, 136—Action of the bile on the putrefaction toxins of the intestine; State relief in old age and sickness; Bread-making by machinery; Monument to Dr. Péan, 210—Treatment of sciatic neuralgia, 272—Ambulatory treatment of fractures of the femur; Sporotrichosic arthritis of the knee; Treatment of chilblains; Treatment of tuberculosis by Marmorek's serum, 273—Floods in Paris; Wound of the left hip-joint; Osteoma of the brachialis anticus, 403—The floods; Insanity recognised as a ground of divorce; Mental aberration in the army; Precautions against industrial lead poisoning; Increase of medical fees, 538—Professional etiquette and the medical work of the Education Department; New anti-typhoid vaccine, 684—After the floods, 685—New medal of the Academy of Medicine; New professors; A praiseworthy course; Rights and obligations of medical men in connexion with orthopædic appliances prescribed by them, 826—Diet in diseases of the kidneys; Hospital accommodation and hygiene in the Navy; Free course of surgical anatomy at the Faculty of Medicine; Centenarian doctor, 893—Meeting of the International Dental Federation; Floods and the health of Paris; International Congress of Physiotherapy, 960—French Congress of Medicine; Impure air and putrid emanations; Leave of absence for school teachers before and after childbirth; L'Agrégation de Médecine; Congress of physiotherapy; Lannelongue medal, 1033—Congress of Medical Practitioners; Franco-Belgian Medical Convention, 1102; Congress of Medical Practitioners, 1170—Red Cross societies, 1171—Medical students in France in 1910: Cosmopolitanism; Medical practice; Excursions for medical study to the thermal stations of France; Aleppo Boil (Bouton d'Orient); Typhoid fever and the city of Paris; Refusal by the Conseil d'État, 1233—French League for Physical Training; Female university students; Feeding-bottles with tubes; Surgical lectures by Dr. Doyen; "Cure" tax, 1305, 1306—International Conference for the Study of Cancer; Zambaco Pasha prizes, 1443—Lunacy Commissioners at the Ministry of the Interior; Société Nationale du Chien Sanitaire; Traumatic osteoma, 1444—Death of Dr. Léon Petit; Medical men and the "Bourse du Travail," 1579—Disorderly scenes at the "Concours pour l'Agrégation," 1651—International Congress of School Hygiene; Pupil midwives and professional secrecy; Cookery competition; Sale of morphine; Société de Médecine of Paris, 1723—Percolation cesspools; Radium in the surgical treatment of cancer; Acute poliomyelitis; Antirabic vaccinations, 1791
Paris, floods in, 390, 403, 464; effect of, on public health, 1028; maintenance of public health by means of disinfection during and after, 754, 889; and public health, 534, 604; a reassurance, 676; University of, femal students, 1306; (see also Maison Barlier)
Paris Academy of Medicine, elections to, 931 election of corresponding members to, 1220 new medal of, 826
Paris medical school, 807
Parke, Davis, and Co., Messrs., chloroform dropper-ampoules, 619; the supply of anti-tetanus serum in London, 1098
Parkes Memorial Prize, 1440
Parkhill Fever Hospital, fire at, 617
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., discussion on pericarditi with effusion, 720
Parliament, Italian, Upper Chamber of, 539; Turkish, medical matters in, 75
PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE. — *House of Commons:* (Feb. 23rd) Reform of the Irish Poor-law; Heating and cleansing of national schools in Ireland; (Feb. 24th) Milk legislation; Transport of the Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial); Royal Commission on Vivisection; (Feb. 28th) Lunacy Act, 1890; Illness amongst naval cadets; (March 1st) Administration of the Poor-law; Importation of Chinese pork; Diphtheria in Holderness villages; Notification of Births Act, 691—(March 16th): Cow-pox and workmen's compensation; Indian Medical Service; General Hospital, Madras; Medical College, Madras; Colour-blind tests; (March 17th) Typhoid fever in Madeira; Deaths from anthrax, 899—Imported Chinese pork, 900—(March 23rd) Territorial hospital arrangements; Anthrax outbreaks amongst animals; Chinese pork in the Isle of Man, 967—(March 31st) Public health at Germiston (Transvaal); Drainage in the Dunmoran district; Sick berth staff of the Royal Navy; Blue-book on infant mortality; (April 4th) Children's Infirmary, Carshalton, 1040—Experiments on living animals; Grants in aid to Irish hospitals; (April 5th) Outbreak of cow-pox; Fatalities at Hemel Hempstead Workhouse: Sanitation of Welsh villages; (April 6th) Deaths in county asylums, 1041—(April 13th) Importation of Chinese pork; A Milk and Dairies Bill; (April 14th) Omagh district asylum; Medical referees under the Werkmen's Compensation Act; Pneumonokoniosis amongst ganister miners; Superannuation allowances of vaccination officers; (April 18th) Asylum officers' superannuation; Forcible feeding, 1178—(April 22nd) Medical members of the Prison Commission; (April 25th) Medical treatment of London school children; Vaccination in Leicester, 1240—Medical examination of special reserve, Belfast; Asylum attendants in Ireland; Metropolitan street accidents; (April 26th) Metropolitan ambulances, 1241—(April 20th) Vaccination Act, 1907; Housing and Town Planning Act; (April 21st) Milk and Dairies Bill; University Education in London; Sanitary condition of Lewes; Grants to medical schools, 1239—Cowsheds and Dairies Order (Ireland); Food adulteration in the United States—*Current Topics:* The new Parliament; Retirement of Sir Walter Foster, 617—Dogs Protection Bill; Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial); Parochial Medical Officers' (Scotland) Bill; Poor-law children; Inspector of Army Medical Services; Army estimates, 761—*House of Commons:* (March 2nd) Infantile mortality in Poor-law institutions; Disease in mines; (March 3rd) Military assistant surgeon in India; Society of Apothecaries of London Bill; Investigation of tropical diseases; (March 7th) Lunacy Act, 1890; (March 8th) Invaliding in the army for Tuberculosis; (March 9th) Disinfection of schools, 761, 752, 763—*Current Topics:* Naval Medical Service; Defective teeth in the navy; Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland) Bill; Nurses (Registration) Bill; Industrial poisoning, 831, 832—*House of Commons:* (March 9th) Infectious disease in Germiston, Transvaal; Medical inspection of school children; Condition of children's teeth; Health of the Territorials in camp; Disease in the army, 832, 833—(March 10th) Traffic in opium; (March 14th) Belgium and the investigation of sleeping sickness; Lunacy Acts; Case of Mr. H. W. Cox; Control of midwives in Glasgow; (March 15th) Formaldehyde process of meat preservation; Medical inspection of school children; (March 16th); Alleged case of lead poisoning, 833—*Current Topics:* Easter holidays; Death Certificates Charges Bill; Three

Royal Commissions, 967—Midwives Bill, 1039—Vital statistics of England and Wales, 1040—Deaths from privation in 1908; Poor-law reform; Protection of water-supplies; Sewage disposal; Milk-supply, 1108—*House of Commons:* (April 6th) Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order (Ireland); (April 7th) Milk legislation; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis; Notification of Births Act in Scotland; Milk-supply in London; (April 11th) Mortality in a mining centre; Mediterranean fever; (April 12th) Experiments on living animals, 1108, 1109, 1110—*Current Topics:* Milk legislation; The Budget and medical men; Public Health (Foreign Meat) Amending Regulations, Scotland, 1177—Milk and Dairies Bill; Provision of meals to school children, 1238—Medical member of the Prison Commission; Vital statistics of Scotland, 1239—Spring recess; Medical men and the Finance Act; Vivisection (Abolition) Bill; Education (Physical Training) Bill; Chairs of clinical medicine and clinical surgery at Glasgow University; Coroners' Law and Death Certification Bill, 1314—*House of Commons:* (April 27th) Forcible feeding; Chinese pork; Departmental Committee on Coroners; Cowsheds and Dairies Order (Ireland); Medical officer of Skibbereen dispensary district, 1314—Tuberculous cows; (April 28th) King of the Belgians and tropical diseases; Medical practitioners and the Midwives Act, 1315—*Current Topics:* Reassembling of Parliament; Midwives Act Amendment Bill; Revised Anthrax Order; Clinical chairs at Glasgow; Census; Experiments on living animals, 1728—*House of Commons:* (June 8th) Medical establishments in the Navy; Reports of school medical officers; (June 13th) Malta fever, 1729—Notification of pulmonary phthisis in Scotland; (June 14th) Emergency cases under the Midwives Act, 1730—*Current Topics:* Salary of the President of the Local Government Board, 1794—*House of Commons:* (June 15th) Colour-vision tests; (June 16th) Deaths from tuberculosis in Ireland; Woolwich municipal milk depôt; Medical Prison Commissioner; Deaths in county asylums; Children in workhouse infirmaries; Colour-vision tests; (June 17th) Vaccination, 1794—(June 20th) Certifying surgeons and trade unions; Infectious hospitals; (June 21st) Postmen and infection; Census and birth-rate; (June 22nd) Medical inspection of schools, 1792

Parliamentary representation of Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 269

Parochial Medical Officers (Scotland) Bill, 761, 831

Parotitis and cyclitis (bilateral), 502; complicating acute rheumatism, 1155

Parr, Mr. R., "wilful waste," 1237

Parry, Mr. E. J., presentation to, 1039

Parry, Dr. L. A., some points of interest revealed by the medical inspection of 2000 school children, 797

Parsons, Dr. C. T., the reform of Poor-law medical relief, 741

Parsons, Mr. J. H., glare, its causes and effects, 234

Parsons, Dr. J. I., prolapsus uteri with severe cardiac disease operated on under local and spinal analgesia, 369

Parsons, Dr. L. G., appointment, 1100; congenital acholuric jaundice, case exhibited, 1203

Parsons, Dr. L. G., and Gray, Mr. H. Tyrrell, clinical instrument for consecutive and simultaneous graphic records of respiration, pulse, and blood pressure over prolonged period of time, 1071

Partick Medical Society and Friendly Societies, 892

Pass-lists: Apothecaries Hall of Ireland, 1386; Conjoint Examining Board of Scotland, 1237; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 215, 276; London School of Tropical Medicine, 77, 1107; Queen's University, Belfast, 1176; Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 470, 542, 1106, 1448; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1449; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 215, 542, 1106, 1385, 1449, 1727; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 616, 1449, 1510; Fellowship examination, 898; St. Andrews University, 340; Society of Apothecaries, 77, 215, 340, 689, 966, 1107, 1237, 1510; Trinity College, Dublin, 828, 1038; University of Birmingham (Faculty of Medicine), 77; University of Cambridge, 140; University of Edinburgh, 215; University of Glasgow, 1175; University of Leeds, 966; University of Liverpool, 340; University of London, 77, 140, 1107, 1175; Victoria University of Manchester, 966

Pasteur, Dr. W., discussion on pericarditis with effusion, 720

Pasteur Institute and radium research work, 336

Pasteur Institute for Assam, 1235

Pasteur Institute of India, 338

Pasteur Institute at Kasauli (India), 541

Pasteurisation, some drawbacks of, 612; and care of milk, 1235; of milk, importance of, as preventive measure against dissemination of diseases by dairy products (leading article), 1768

Pastro, Senator Luigi, 539

Patellæ, simultaneous fracture of, 1098

Patent medicines, illegal sale of, 616

Patents, Thornton on (review), 801

Paternity, questions of, decided by Wassermann reaction, 1034

Paterson, Prof. A. M., honour conferred on, 1176

Paterson, Mr. H. J., appendicular gastralgia, or the appendix as a cause of gastric symptoms, 708; case of rupture of the uterus treated by suture of the rent per vaginam and drainage, 497; discussion on cancer of pylorus, 498; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 172

Paterson, Dr. P., case of tetanus treated with subcutaneous injections of magnesium sulphate, recovery, 922

Pathological research and Public Health Service, scheme for coördination of, 532

Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 78

Pathology, Clinical, Principles of (Dr. L Krehl) (review), 242

Patients and their friends (leading article), 935

Paton, Mr. L., discussion on optic atrophy and oculo-motor palsy due to intracranial new growth, 501

Paton, Prof. N., significance of certain changes in the composition of the urine, 503

Patrick, Dr. H. T., and Mix, Dr. C. L., Practical Medicine Series, 1909, vol. x., Nervous and Mental Diseases, edited by (review), 1277

Patterson, Dr. C. S., Midwives Bill and Poor-law relief, 1226

Paul, Mr. F. T., pathology of prostatic enlargement, 797

Paul, M., and Fabre, Mlle., treatment of syringomyelia by radium, 253

Pauly, Dr., remedy for sea-sickness, 893

Pauperism, increase of, in Bridgend, 467; in Wales, 958

Paupers, medical treatment of, 666

Paying wards in municipal hospitals, 336

Payne, Mr. J. L., and Eyre, Dr. J., vaccine treatment of periodontal disease, 531

Peachey, Mr. G. C., History of St. George's Hospital (review), 1624

Péan, Dr., monument to, 210

Pechey-Phipson post-graduate scholarship, 470

Peck, Dr. C. H., surgery of heart wounds, 1773

Peck, Dr. H., some points in the organisation of the sanitary corps of the Territorial Army, 254

Pedestrian traffic and country roads, 835

Pediculosis in Devonshire, 1647; at Exeter, 1377

Pedigree of research on insect-borne disease, 1782

Pedley, Mr. R. D., instruction in dental surgery for medical students, 875

Pegler, Dr. L. H., extreme deflection of triangular cartilage with crests and adhesions, and anterior prickle-shaped spur, treated by septal fissure, 1071

Peking, opium smoking in, present position, 76; water-supply of, 1236

Pellagra, causation of, theories regarding, 451; epidemiology of, 450; in Hungary, 1103; in Illinois, 515; prophylactic measures against, in Austria, 136; urgency of investigation, 451

Pellagra Field Commission, 1450

Pellagra Investigation Committee, 408, 687, 866; constitution of, 450; funds, 451; plan of research, 451; work of, 1084

Peltesohn, Dr., case of multiple exostoses, 758

Pelves, contracted, delivery in, modern methods (Mr. E. H. Tweedy), 1344; labour in, treatment of, with special reference to justifiability of pubiotomy (Dr. G. F. Blacker), 778, 793; renal, and ureter, radiography of, 1632

Pelvic abscess, two unusual cases, 1693

Pelvic distress in women treated by electricity, 351

Pelvic floor, evolution of, factors at play in, 1466; evolution of, geological record, 1467; evolution of, in pronograde mammals (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1459; evolution of, in non-mammalian vertebrates and pronograde mammals (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1393; muscles of, in hyrax, 1460; phylogeny of, 1462; in rodents, 1459; in ungulates, 1460

Pelvic inflammations treated by electricity, 350

Pelvic organs, female, septic and gonorrhœal infection of, chronic results of, 1142

Pelvic tumours, cases associated with acute appendicitis, 1353

Pelvis, contracted, modern methods of delivery in, 644

Pelvis in cow, effect of oöphorectomy on growth of, 368

Pembrokeshire, county medical officer appointed, 70

Penal cases, heard and decided at meeting of General Medical Council, 1547, 1548, 1551

Pencils (see Slate pencils)

Pendlebury, Mr. H. S., and Back, Mr. S., asepsis and antisepsis, 123, 267

Penis, cancer of, 614; thrombosis of veins of, in gonorrhœa, 449; ulceration of, 614

Penny, Mr. R. A. G., thyroid treatment of two cretins, 1539

Penny removed from gullet, 1411

People's Refreshment House Association, Limited, 1138

Pera (Turkey), proposed Greek hospital for, 894

Perambulators, prone posture of infants in, cause of increase of adenoids, 1181

Percolation cesspools, 1791

Pericarditis, effusions in, diagnosis, 562; effusions in, diagnosis and treatment (Dr. S. West), 560, 644; with effusion, discussion on, 719; effusions in, physical signs of, 561; purulent, effusions in, 563; treatment, 564; serous effusions in, 561; treatment, 563

Peridiverticulitis of sigmoid, case of, 1349

Perineal operation, simple, for relaxed vagina outlet, 576

Perinephritic abscess complicating pregnancy, 1353

Periodicals, medical, proposal to frank (Looking Back), 1483

Periodontal disease, vaccine treatment of, 531; (leading article), 443

Periodontitis, chronic general (Mr. J. F. Colyer), 1258

Périssé, M., percolation cesspools, 1791

Peritoneal cavity, rupture into, in case of double dermoid cyst of ovaries (Mr. R. H. Lucy), 1756

Peritoneal growths from case of lymphocythæmia, 1761

Peritonitis, general, appendicitis and obstruction, patient exhibited after operation for, 28; treatment of, 1442; perforative, originating in pouches of large intestine (Mr. G. Taylor and Dr. C. E. Lakin), 495

Permanganate of potash, intravenous infection of, for snake-bites, 1793

Pernet, Dr. G., discussion on syphilis, 1759

Peroxide of hydrogen (see Hydrogen peroxide)

Persia, cholera in, 399; tattooing in, 835

Perth, medical inspection of school children in, 402; new infirmary for, 610

Perth Infirmary, legacy to, 683

Perthshire school medical inspectorship, 1169

Peru, health and climate of, 1451

Pessary, rubber cup, 441

Pests, Household, Remedies for (Mr. W. R. Boelter) (review), 180

Peterhead board and medical inspection of school children, 209

Peters, Dr. E. A., case of bands between the Eustachian tube and the pharynx, 241; larynx, four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during act of suicide, 792

Petit, Dr. L., death of, 1578

Petrol, dangers of, 1560; dangers of, when employed as dry shampoo, 1560; tax and medical men, 590; rebate on, 524, 1167, 1243

Petroleum emulsion (Tipper), phosphated, 36

Phagocytosis, development of humeral adjuncts to, 1741; influence of narcotics upon (Capt. L. Reynolds), 589; theory of, 1737

Pharmaceutical preparations, recent compilation of, 970

Pharmacological exhibit at Brussels Exhibition, 1318

Pharmacology (Experimental) as the Basis of Therapeutics (Die experimentelle Pharmacologie als Grundlage der Arzneibehandlung), 1910 (Dr. H. M. Meyer and Dr. R. Gottlieb) (review), 1415; Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, eleventh edition, 1909 (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 728

Pharmacopedia, Commentary on British Pharmacopœia, 1898 (Mr. E. White and Mr. J. Humphrey) (review), 651

Pharmacopœia Committee, General Medical Council, report of, 1554

Pharmacopœia, essential oils of, 586; New Hungarian, 961; origin, scope, and authority of, 1220; vaccine virus in, 541

Pharmacopœia, new, tampering with, 1581; of United States, revision of, 1773; official recognition of synthetic products as expressed by inclusion in, 1638

Pharmacopœias, 1214; of London Hospitals (Mr. P. Squire) (review), 1697

Pharmacy: Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics; eleventh edition, 1909 (Dr. W. Hale White) (review), 728

Pharyngeal pouches, schema of, 1251

Pharynx, carcinoma of, unusual case, 540; fibro-lipoma of, 372; Eustachian tube, bands between, 241; and Larynx, Diseases of (Dr. E. J. Moure) (review), 109; post-nasal space, swab-holder for, 182
Phenacetin, harmful effects, only in overdoses, 449
Philadelphia (see College of Physicians)
Philip, Dr. R. W., the prevalence of tuberculosis among school children, 751; treatment of diabetes mellitus by massive saline doses, 1538
Philip Walker studentship, 1910, election to, 760
Philippine Islands, medical survey in, 1099
Philippines, public health progress in, 1641; **uncinariasis among white men in, 1228**
Phillips, Mr. J., recent experience with a certified midwife, 303
Phillips, Dr. L., treatment of tetanus by the intra-spinal injection of a solution of magnesium sulphate, 367
Phillips, Mr. M. H., exhibition of (1) uterus containing papillary sarcoma of corpus and submucous cervical fibroid, (2) uterus bearing large submucous fibroid partly sarcomatous, (3) corpus uteri in state of subacute metritis and double pyosalpinx, 797
Phillips, Dr. Sidney P., case of embolism of the abdominal aorta with mitral stenosis and thrombosis of the pulmonary veins; death; necropsy, 1065
Phlebitis, multiple, in secondary syphilis, presence of the spirochæta in the wall of the veins, 1428
Phlegmasia dolens, 1455
Phonographic Record (review), 508, 1278
Phono-Kardiogramme (review), 1209
Phosphorus, poisoning by, fatal case with unusual subcutaneous hæmorrhages (Mr. R. G. Hann and Dr. R. A. Veale), 163
Phthisis, acute, new method of treating by alternate use of human and bovine tuberculin (Dr. H. W. Crowe), 1130, 1154; notification of, adopted by Deeside district committee, 71; pneumonia, acute, specimen, 30; pulmonary, in Scotland, notification, 1730; responsibility of Glasgow parish council as to cases of, 467; treatment of, in Aberdeen, 135; tuberculous, in London, 259; variations of temperature in, during menstrual period, 821; (Dr. C. G. Welch), 639
Phthisis in children (Dr. C. Riviere), 156
Phthisis and other conditions, treatment by injection of arylarsonate, 176
Phthisis at Withington workhouse, 271; miners', 1311
Physical fitness of London County Council employees, 41
Physical Training, French League for, 1305
Physician, Rabelais as, 1081
Physicians, Viennese, memorials to, 827
Physics, medical examiner in, 313; thoracic, 811
Physiology, Animal, Elements of (Prof. W. A. Osborne) (review), 1005; Chemical, Essentials of (Dr. W. D. Halliburton) (review), 864; Eighth International Congress on, 829; Experimental, for Students of Medicine (Dr. N. H. Alcock and Dr. F. O'B. Ellison) (review), 1005; Human (Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. Herausg. von W. Zuntz u. A. Loewy) (review), 1003; Textbook of (Prof. W. H. Howell) (review), 1276
Physiotherapy, Congress of, 1033; exhibition of, 773; International Congress of, 960; Third International Congress of, 773
Pierce, Dr. B., diagnosis in the states of depression, 1141; discussion on insanity as disorder of conduct, 1620
Pigmentation, abnormal congenital, of one eye, 433; protective effects of against excessive irradiation, 448; of liver, pancreas, and skin in case of cirrhosis of liver and pancreas and bronzed diabetes, 369; in pernicious anæmia (Dr. T. G. Moorhead), 1002
Piles, heredity in (from the out-patient room), 1318
Pilgrim Fathers, The (Miss W. Cockshott) (review), 34
Pilgrim season, at Camaran, 1301
Pilgrimage from India to Mecca, small-pox and cholera in, 1792
Pipe, cigarette, and cigar, relative quantity of nicotine inhaled in smoking, 314
Pills, children poisoned by, in Canada, 1506
Pirie, Dr. A. H., appointment to, 740; lecture on the use of X rays in skin diseases and other affections, delivered at the North-East London Post-Graduate College, 774
Piroplasma Canis, and its Life Cycle in the Tick (Capt. S. R. Christophers) (review), 929
Piroplasmosis, bovine, 1539
Pithie, Mr. A. P., case of septic infection consequent on mastitis, 169
Pittsburg, Canadian pathologist appointed at, 138
Pituitary body, functions of, 1707
Pituitary extract, 724; actions of, 432; effects of, 724; (leading article), 381
Piutinol, 307
Placenta prævia, Cæsarean section in, 1227; treatment of, place of Cæsarean section in, 1270
Plague, reappearance of, in Jeddah, 400; use of adrenalin chloride in treatment of (Mr. E. N. Thornton), 994; and cholera in Europe and Near East, 369, 891; infection in Californian wood rat, 343; prevention in German East Africa, 940
Plague at Basra, 1577; in Beirût, 1300; bubonic, in United States, 1581; at Bushire, 1300, 1577; death from, in Mecca, 1577; in India, 138, 212, 275, 338, 404, 541, 613, 759, 827, 898, 1034, 1104, 1173, 1235, 1290, 1310, 1385, 1581, 1725, 1792; in India, discussion at Viceroy's Representative Council, 1104; in Jeddah, 891, 1300, 1577; in Kirghiz Steppes, 400, 891, 1300; in Mauritius, 47, 192, 317, 388, 450, 663, 740, 876, 1019, 1288; in Near East, 1577; in the Yemen, 1577
Plane trees, influence of, upon disease, 1363
Plant life, effect of cold weather upon, 1217
Plants, higher, streptotricheæ parasitic and pathogenic for, 556
Plate and screws in treatment of separation and displacement forwards of lower epiphysis of femur, 432
Pleural effusion, auto-serotherapy in, 808
Plymouth, Royal Eye Infirmary at, 333
Plymouth Ear and Throat Hospital, annual meeting, 471
Pneumococcic abscesses (multiple) of liver, 1705
Pneumococcic infection, acute œdema of lungs only manifestation of, 807
Pneumococcus causing acute œdema of larynx, 586; causing acute primary phlegmonous gastritis, case of (Mr. J. R. Adams), 292
Pneumonia, atypical with prolonged pyrexia, some difficulties in prognosis in cases of, 645; clinical history of (Dr. P. Kidd), 7; complications of, 8; delayed resolution in, 10; Registrar-General's annual report on, for 1908, 262; relapsing, 10; relation to fibrosis, 10; retention, case of, 299; rheumatic fever combined with, 9; lobar, vaccine treatment of, 809; lobar antenatal, 862; (see Phthisis, pneumonic acute)
Pneumonokoniosis amongst ganister miners (Parliamentary question), 1178
Pohlman, Dr. L., and Hofmann, Dr. J., Remedial Gymnastics for Heart Affections used at Bad-Nauheim, 1910 (review), 1355
Poisoning by coal-gas from "geyser," two cases, one fatal with mental symptoms (Dr. A. J. Hall), 1467; by massive doses of trional, with recovery, two cases (Mr. J. S. Mackintosh), 104; (see also Arsenic poisoning, Benzol poisoning, Blood poisoning, Carbon-monoxide poisoning, Cocaine poisoning, Food poisoning, Industrial poisoning, Lead poisoning, Strychnine poisoning)
Poisons (Die Vergiftungen) (Dr. R. v. Jaksch) (review), 1624; dispensing of, by medical practitioners, 658
Poisons, sale of, 1490; sale of, and name of seller, 1222
Police, metropolitan, employment of artificial respiration by, 938
Police courts for children, 270
Police Officer's Guide to the Children Act, 1908 (Mr. W. B. Gentle and Mr. C. A. Rawlings) (review), 1482
Police surgeonship, Aberdeen, 468
Poliocencephalomyelitis, variability of lesion in (Dr. K. Bremer), 421
Poliomyelitis, acute, 1791; treatment by lumbar puncture, 1062; acute anterior, fatal case of (Dr. J. O. Symes), 421; acute anterior, recent studies on (leading article), 512; epidemic, etiology of, researches at Rockefeller Institute, 524; epidemic in Bullina, New South Wales, 139
Political Economy, Federal System of (Dr. A. P. Hillier) (review), 109
Politics, psychology of, 603
Pollak, Dr., infantile tuberculosis in Vienna, 1444
Polonium, question of appearance of lead on decay of, 661
"Polypus bleeding" of inferior turbinate, 792
Pomeroy (see Adams v. Pomeroy)
Pons, tumour of, producing dissociated hemianæsthesia, case of (Dr. W. P. Herringham and Dr. C. M. H. Howell), 290
Pontypridd Cottage Hospital, 1503
Poor, medical treatment of, 684
Poor-law, administration of (Parliamentary question), 691; administration in Ireland, 1102; institutions, infantile mortality in (Parliamentary question), 761; in Ireland, reform of (Parliamentary question), 691
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, scheme for reform of the Poor-law, 670; of England and Wales, 388, 829, 1659; council meeting, 1292; analysis of answers submitted to Poor-law Medical Service, 1292
Poor-law medical relief, 941; reform of, 741
Poor-law Medical Service, 602, 631, 823; in France, 65; of the future, some speculations on (leading article), 655
Poor-law out-relief, administration of, 1590
Poor-law Policy (English) (Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Webb) (review), 578
Poor-law reform, Parliamentary discussion on, 1108; (proposed) some medical aspects of (leading article), 1766; scheme proposed by the Right Hon. Charles Booth, his views on care of the sick, 1158; in Ireland, 1504; scheme for, by Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 670
Poor-law relief and Midwives Bill, 1572
Poor-law relief, children in receipt of, presentation of report to Parliament, 761; and Midwives Bill, 1164, 1226, 1299, 1500
Poor-laws and Relief of Distress, Royal Commission on, proposals in regard to medical relief made in, 1141; (review), 1694
Poor man's lawyer, movement and medical profession, 816
Population, difficulty of, accurate determination in districts, effect on vital statistics, 1363
Porcelain houses, 835
Pork, Chinese, 1661; importation of (Parliamentary question), 691, 900, 1178; in Isle of Man (Parliamentary question), 967; Parliamentary question, 1314; re-exportation ordered, 471
Porritt, Mr. N., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 331; new operation for hæmorrhoids, 519; simple and efficient operation for hæmorrhoids, 360
Porter, Dr. C. A., and Richardson, Dr. O., tetanus bacilli in lymphatic glands, 314
Porter, Dr. F., discussion on rational puerperium, 372
Porturtle, 653
Post-graduate courses, International Committee for, 1084; lectures, 888
Postmen and infection (Parliamentary question), 1795
Post-mortem examination in public mortuaries, preparation of bodies for, 765; examinations, risks of, 682
Post-nasal space, tumour filling right side of, 1760; and pharynx, swab-holder for, 182
Post-office authorities' action in regard to measles, 1366, 1573, 1646, 1717, 1784
Post-Renaissance Period (late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries), medico-missionary enterprise in, 337
Potassium (see Bichromate of potassium), 297
Potteries (The), Federation of the Six Towns, comprising, 1500, 1575; health problems in, 1500, 1575
Pouches, pharyngeal, scheme of, 1257
Poulain's cocoa, 307
Poultry, epidemic among, 897
Powell, Dr. H. W. Fitzgerald, tumour filling right side of post-nasal space, 1760
Powell, Sir R. Douglas, discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry (Royal College of Physicians), 729
Powell, Sir R. D., Laking, Sir F., and Reid, Sir J., authorised report of the last illness of His Majesty King Edward VII., 1380
Power, Mr. D'A., election of, as corresponding member of the Budapest Royal Society of Medicine, 1491
Power, Dr. F. B., and Moore, Mr. C. W., constituents of colocynth, 662
Power, Dr. F. B., and Salway, Dr. A. A., constituents of red clover flowers, 662
Power, Mr. H., "In piam memoriam," 398
Poynton, Dr. F. J., congenital family cholæmia or recurrent familial jaundice, 153; discussion on pericarditis with effusion, 721; some observations on infective arthritis, 1142; and Trotter, Mr. W., case of cardiolysis, 1690
Poynton, Dr. F. J., and Paine, Dr. A., some further investigations and observations upon the pathology of rheumatic fever, 1524
Practical jokes, foolish and dangerous, 1593
Practical Medicine Series, vol. iv., Gynecology (review), 376
Practical Medicine Series (review), 800
Pratt, Mr. J. E., note upon two cases of hæmorrhage following gastro-enterostomy with clamps, 923
Prayer Quest: a Physiological Extension (Dr. W. W. Hall) (review), 1006
Precipitin test in medico-legal work (Prof. E. J. McWeeney), 1869
Pregnancy, bacillus coli infection of urinary tract complicating, 1476; case of, complicated by acute intestinal obstruction, 647; complicated by infective endocarditis (Dr. E. E. Norton), 162; complicated by perinephritic abscess, 1353; jaundice of doubtful origin, with fatal termination occurring during case of (Dr. G. F. England and Mr. F. K. Thornton), 160; myomectomy during, 859; at seven months, complicated by appendicitis, 647; ovarian, specimen of, 28; ruptured cornual, 301; tubal, following external migration of an ovule, 335, 399; tubal, specimen of, exhibited, 1414; tubal, ruptured, 859; tubal, unruptured, of thirteen months' duration, operation and recovery (Mr. J. Morris), 1469; early tubal, diagnosis of, 211; tubal unruptured, advanced, 1563

Preliminary medical scientific studies, memorial to General Medical Council, 1554
Premiums for breast nursing of infants, 540
Pre-Rolandic cortex, structure and functions of, 1047
Presentations and testimonials, 690; to Prof. Bar, 136; to Dr. T. S. Clouston, 271; to Mr. B. G. Derry, 1238; to Dr. J. Fletcher, 1647; to Mr. R. A. Jones, 1743; to Dr. T. Gambier, 14; to Dr. R. Inch, 341; to Dr. J. S. Mather, 107; to Mr. W. Monckton, 544, 919; to Prof. A. Ogston, 959; to Mr. E. J. Parry, 1039; to Dr. W. Roulston, 277; to Prof. W. Roux, 1659; to Dr. A. Sheridan, 899; to Dr. D. H. Stirling, 1101; to Mr. J. J. Thomas, 919; to Dr. J. C. Thomson, 338; to Dr. Trudeau, 896; to Dr. James Whiteford, 71; to Mr. J. E. C. Wilson, 830
Press, public, of Canada, attitude of, in regard to secret nostrums, 137
Pressor bases of urine, further work on (Dr. W. Bain), 1190
Preston, freedom of borough conferred on Dr. R. C. Brown, 761
Preston Royal Infirmary, new wards at, gift of Dr. R. C. Brown, 409
Prevention of Destitution Bill, debate in Parliament on (leading article), 1076
Priapism complicating appendicitis, 470
Primates, pronograde, pelvic floor muscles in, 1459
Princess Alice Memorial Hospital, Eastbourne, 672, 1386
Principe, Island of, method of destroying tsetse flies in, 446
Pringle, Mr. Seton, case of complete transposition of the viscera, 1477; coxa valga, with the report of a case associated with ankylosis of both hips, 1413; discussion on nephrectomy, 1413
Printing, amateur, 1167
Prison Commission, constitution of, 1298; constitution of (leading article), 1213; Commissioner (medical) (Parliamentary question, 1794; medical member of, 1239; medical member of (Parliamentary question), 1240
Prison reform in Missouri, 896
Prisons, medical officers of, and Home Office, relations between, 120
Pritchard, Dr. E., and Stephenson, Mr. S., case of Basedow's disease in boy, 433
Privat-docenten, position of, at University of Berlin, 612
Privation, deaths from, in 1908, 1108
Probyn-Williams, Dr. R. J., Practical Guide to the Administration of Anæsthetics, second edition, 1909 (review), 1074
Progressive Medicine (review), 181
Prostate, enlargement of, pathology, 797
Prostatectomy, choice of operation for (leading article), 1767; fatal cases after, 435
Prostatism, treatment of, 435
Prostatitis, chronic, 646
Protein, peculiar, occurrence in urine (Dr. J. Henderson), 1069
Proteid Diet, Exclusive, Value of, in Certain Digestive Disorders (Dr. E. C. Young) (review), 180; rich, in relation to gout and thyroid gland, 435
Proteid foods, 1210
Protozoa (Blood) of Man (Dr. C. F. Craig) (review), 1543
Prout, Dr. W. T., Lessons in Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation, with Special Reference to the Tropics (review), 1208
Provident institutions, medical, 665
Prurigo, 1252
Pruritus, primary and secondary, 1251, 1252
Pseudo-tumour, intracranial, recurrent, 1082
Pseudo-tumours, intracranial, 662
Psilosis (see Sprue, chronic)
Psoriasis, treatment of (Dr. E. G. Graham Little), 852; treatment by X rays, 775
Psychiatry, diploma in, proposal for, 729; Modern Problems in (Prof. E. Lugaro) (review), 504; systematic instruction in (debate at Royal College of Physicians of London), 729; Text-book of Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, seventh edition, 1909 (Dr. C. Dana) (review), 1074
Psycho-analysis, 1788
Psychology of politics, 603
Psychoneuroses, 1788; Freud's theory of, 1788; (leading article), 1424
Psycho-physical parallelism, 619
Psychoses, toxic and exhaustion, 1621
Ptosis, single, accompanying genetous type of imbecility, 723
Pubiotomy, justifiability of, in the treatment of labour in contracted pelves (Dr. G. F. Blacker), 778, 793
Public health, annual report on, in New Zealand, 1104; climate in relation to, in British East Africa, 1389
Public Health Act, 1875, liability of local authorities for unsuccessful prosecutions under: Hobbs *v.* Winchester Corporation, 1022
Public Health Acts, administration of, in relation to prevention and cure of diseases of throat and nose (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 1746
Public Health (London) Act, 1891, with Appendix containing Statutes affecting the Metropolis (Mr. A. Macmorran and Mr. E. J. Naldrett) (review), 1765
Public Health Bureau, United States, 212
Public health committee, General Medical Council, report of, 1550
Public Health Congress, Birkenhead, date and arrangements, 1303
Public Health (Foreign Meat) Amending Regulations, Scotland, 1177
Public health and medical profession, Minority Report of the Royal Commission on the Poor-laws in relation to, 241
Public health, national secretary of, proposed, for United States, 1309
Public health and Paris floods, 534, 604, 754, 889
Public health and school authorities, coördination of, 196
Public Health Service Directory and Year Book, 1910 (review), 1298; and pathological research scheme for coördination of, 532
Public health in British Guiana, 546
Public health of Cape of Good Hope: report on, constitution of department of, 669
Public health in China in 1909, retrospect of, 338
Public health at Germiston (Transvaal) (Parliamentary question), 1040
Public health in Norfolk, effect of medical inspection of school children on, 1257
Public health of Paris, effect of floods upon, 1028
Public health in Tasmania, 897
Public services and varicocele, 954, 1030
Puerperal fever, question of nomenclature, 343
Puerperal sepsis and accidents of childbirth, Registrar-General's annual report on, for 1908, 262
Puerperium, rational, 29
Pulmonary apparatus, development of, 1249
Pulmonary and systemic circuits, 49
Pulmonary veins, thrombosis, with mitral stenosis in case of embolism of abdominal aorta (Dr. S. P. Phillips), 1065
Pulmotor, "Draeger" automatic, for artificial respiration, 373
Pulse, blood pressure and respiration, clinical instrument for consecutive and graphic records of, over prolonged period, 1071; examination of, 944
Puncta lacrymalis, absence of, bilateral, 1761
Punjab, vaccination in, 541
Punnett, Mr. R. C., elected professor of biology at University of Cambridge, 317
Pupil midwives, professional secrecy of, 1723
Purefoy, Dr. R. D., discussion on teaching of midwifery and gynæcology, 502
Purjesz, Dr., aortic insufficiency after rupture of a valve, 612
Purpura, 302; chronic, due to malignant endocarditis, 1429; Henoch's, accompanying enteric intussusception (Dr. F. W. Collinson), 716, 739; case of, 303; hæmorrhagica, due to benzol poisoning, 736, 1018
Putnam, Dr. J. J., psycho-analysis (Freud's views), 1788
Putnam Jacobi Fellowship for women, 89
Putrid emanations, air contaminated by, 1033
Pyæmia, pneumococcic, 1015
Pylorus, cancer of, radical operation for, 498; congenital hypertrophic stenosis of, operation on two infants for, 1206; obstruction of, fatal cerebral hæmorrhage following gastro-jejunostomy for (Mr. C. H. Whiteford), 367
Pyonephrosis and hydronephrosis, operative treatment for preventing destructive renal changes in (Sir H. Morris), 1597
Pyopneumothorax, case due to inhaled tooth or to perforation of a gastric ulcer, drainage, recovery (Mr. W. G. Nash), 236
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, 1258; replacement of tooth by patient after loss of, from, 759
Pyosalpinx, perforation of, simulating intestinal perforation in typhoid fever, 385; with twisted pedicle, specimen, 1141; double, and subacute metritis, corpus uteri in state of, exhibited, 797
Pyrexia, prolonged, in atypical pneumonia, some difficulties in prognosis in cases of, 645

Q

Quack, dangerous, 452
Quackery, fighting against, 68; licence of (leading article), 444; and music-hall stage, 901
Quain's Elements of Anatomy (Prof. E. A. Schäfer and Prof. J. Symington) (review), 1354
Quarantine Act, enforcement of, 1582
Quarterly Journal of Medicine (review), 181, 1357
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (review), 35, 1483
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 1498
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, Marylebone-road, N.W., 631
Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, Durdham Downs, 535
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Scottish branch, annual report, 208
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, 830; appointment of pathologist, 1100
Queen's University of Belfast, 663, 826, 1032; meeting of convocation, 1169; pass lists, 1176
Queste, M., and Caussade, M., treatment of sciatic neuralgia, 272
Quinine, bitter taste of (Looking Back), 740; in treatment and prophylaxis of malaria, recommendations as to, made by Malaria Conference, 745

R

Rabagliati, Dr. A. C. F., acute appendicitis, 927
Rabelais as a physician, 1081; (Sir H. Morris), 1156
Rabies, 1788; Anti-rabies Institute in Vienna, 1307; Immunisation Against, Theory and Practice (Capt. W. F. Harvey and Capt. A. G. McKendrick) (review), 1004; Observations on, Atrophic Form of, occurring in Animals (Maj. G. Lamb and Capt. A. G. McKendrick) (review), 865; outbreak in Ontario, 1103; prevalence increasing in India, 76; in India, 116; in Western Ontario, 1234; vaccinations against, 1791
Radcliffe and Whitefield, hospital for consumption at, 132
Radio-activity and animal tissues, 173
Radiography, errors of, 136; and Electricity, Medical, Essentials of (Dr. E. R. Morton) (review), 801; of renal pelvis and ureter, 1632
Radiotherapy followed by telangiectasis, treatment of, 136
Radium, action of, on tissues, 1002; in cure of large angioma, 1563; injections of solutions, history (Dr. L. Wickham and M. Degrais), 1400; malignant growth in neck treated by, with recurrence in mediastinum, 1070; œsophageal growth under treatment by, 1070; research work at the Pasteur Institute, 336; sale of, by Austrian Government, 74; sarcoma of ear and mastoid region under treatment by, 1070; surgical treatment of cancer by, 1791; in treatment of rodent ulcer, 1070
Radium emanation, therapeutical action of, 611
Radium, emanations of, in treatment of malignant disease of appendix vermiformis (Sir T. Lauder Brunton and Dr. L. G. Glover), 419
Radium Institute of America, 75
Radium salt, sale of, 685
Radium spa in Cornwall, 458
Radium spring, new, discovery of, in Joachimsthal, 685
Radium-therapy (Dr. L. Wickham and M. Degrais) (review), 1419
Radium in treatment of leucoma, 139; syringomyelia, 253; uterine cancer, 136
Radius, fractured, *v.* dislocation of wrist (Looking Back), 1698
Rae, Dr. J., case of hæmorrhage due to erosion by soft chancres, 791
Rag-flock, dangers of, 1079
Railway travelling, spread of infectious disease by, 467
Rainfall and sunshine of 1909, 588
Ramsey urban district, sanitary circumstances and administration of, report of medical officer of health, 1023
Randall, Dr. M., and Lawrence, Mr. T. W. P., ovarian dermoids and the results of their ruptures, 1775
Randle, Dr. A., Poor-law medical service, 602
Randolph, Miss S., Gardener's Companion (review), 244
Rangoon, outbreak of small-pox at, 827
Rankin, Dr. A. C., metal and micro-organisms, 1014
Ransom, Dr. W. B., death of, 30
Rash, urticarial, in fever occurring in Yangtse Valley, 925
Raspberry jam (diabetic), 653
Rat, tuberculosis of, 771 (see also Wood rat)
Rat-bite fever, 1618
Ravaut, M. P., and Thibierge, M. G., multiple phlebitis in secondary syphilis, presence of the spirochæta in the wall of the veins, 1428
Raw, Dr. N., discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1271; treatment of the surgical forms of tuberculosis by tuberculin, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 844; value of sera and vaccines in the treatment of disease, 861
Rawlings, Mr. C. A., and Gentle, Mr. W. B., Police Officer's Guide to the Children's Act, 1908 (review), 1482
Raynaud's disease, hot-air treatment of, 136
Read, Dr. W. W., case of general paralysis of the insane of ataxic type, 1539
Reading Pathological Society, 1176
Recklinghausen, Dr. M. von, practical sterilisation by means of ultra-violet rays, 937
Reclus, Prof. P., treatment of wounds of the hand with tincture of iodine, 1633

Rectum, Diseases of (Dr. L. J. Hirschmann), (review), 306; examination of, improved speculum for, 1147; prolapse of, new operation for (Mr. J. P. L. Mummery), 641; stricture of, treated by injections of fibrolysin, 240
Red clover flowers, constituents of, 662
Red Cross societies in France, 1171
Red Cross Society, 461, 530, 1440, 1714 (see also American Red Cross Society; British Red Cross Society)
Red degeneration, uterine fibroid with, exhibited, 301, 302; of fibroids, 1142
Rees, Dr. P., abdominal wound closed by mesentery, 76
Referees, medical, under Workmen's Compensation Act (Parliamentary question), 1178
Regimental gift to Montrose Infirmary, 1101
Registrar-General, weekly returns of, 1220
Registrar-General's annual report for 1908, 123, 261; (leading article), 39; registrarships at Bristol General Hospital, 1788
Registration of death due to cause unknown, 1493
Registration, medical, in Dominion of Canada, 1505
Regulin, 1545
Reid, Dr. A. C., discussion on craniotomy, 1206
Reid, Dr. H. S., Guy, Mr. W., and Goodall, Dr. A., blood pressure in anæsthesia, 436
Reid, Sir J., Laking, Sir F., and Powell, Sir R. D., authorised report of the last illness of His Majesty King Edward VII., 1380
Reigate rural district, report of medical officer of health, 1093
Reilly, Dr. F. W., obituary, 118
Religion and Insanity, 1909 (Mr. C. Williams) (review), 728
Remedies (Common) and their Use in Practice, 1910 (Dr. E. Smith) (review), 728
Re-mineralisation, results of, in conditions of faulty metabolism (Mr. H. Higgins), 482
Renton, Dr. J. M., notes on some cystoscopic cases, 926
Reproduction, vasectomy of defectives to prevent reproduction, 75
Reptiles, pelvic anatomy of, 1395
Research, advancement of medicine by (Earl of Cromer and Sir David Bruce), 1635
Research Defence Society, 313, 328; annual general meeting, 1635; formation of branch in South-West London, 1270; and the General Election, 67; publications and work of (leading article), 1628
Research, scientific, Government subsidies for, 1630
Researches on the Pathological Anatomy of Beri-beri: a Study of the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Peripheral Nervous System (review), 243
Respiration, artificial, "Draeger" automatic pulmotor for, 373; artificial, employment of, by Metropolitan Police, 938; pulse and blood pressure, clinical instrument for consecutive and simultaneous graphic records of, over prolonged period, 1071
Respiratory features of angina, 701
Retina, disease of, in boy, 502
Retractors (see Bladder retractors)
Revue de Médecine (review), 509
Revue Médico Sociale, development of social medicine, 1286
Reynolds, Dr. C. A., death of, 388
Reynolds, Capt. L., influence of narcotics on phagocytosis, 569
Rheumatic affections of eye, serotherapy in, 1429
Rheumatic fever, pathology of (Dr. F. J. Poynton and Dr. A. Paine), 1524
Rheumatic fever and pneumonia combined; simultaneous infection, 9
Rheumatic inflammation of serous membranes, 659
Rheumatism, acute, complicated by parotitis, 1155; chronic (fibrositis), commoner forms and treatment (Dr. A. P. Luff), 712
Rheumatoid arthritis, case of, treated by thyroid extract, 643
Rhinology (Dr. P. W. Williams) (review), 1542
Rhinoplasty, 574
Rhinorrhœa, cerebro-spinal, of spontaneous origin, 1001
Rhondda Valleys, proposed incorporation of, 271
Rhymney Valley, new cottage hospital in, 70
Rhythm of heart, re-induction of, by massage through diaphragm in case of failure of heart's action under chloroform, 1199
Rhythmical variations in electrical currents, simple apparatus for producing (Dr. N. E. Aldridge), 104
Rib, cervical, in association with vaso-motor and other phenomena, 1431; left cervical, exhibited, 796
Rice, Dr. May C., failure of the X rays in the treatment of hypertrichosis, 316
Rice, faced, a danger to health, 1687; white polished, most important factor in etiology of beri-beri, 1228
Richard, Dr., horseless carriage of, 56, 57
Richards, Dr. H. M., discussion on medical treatment of school children, 574
Richardson, Dr. J. H., obituary, 687, 688
Richardson, Dr. O., and Porter, Dr. C. A., tetanus bacilli in lymphatic glands, 314
Richmond, borough of, annual report of school medical officer, 1162
Ricketts, Dr. H. T., martyr to science, 1506; notable honours to memory of, 1581
Ridout, Mr. C. A. S., case of extensive injury to the head, 1761; intussusception of small intestine containing a sarcoma of the intestinal wall, 1761
Rigby, Mr. H. M., a warning, 69
Ringworm, THE LANCET Commission on, 124; methods of dealing with cases in London, 55; prevalence of, gravity, 51; report of THE LANCET Commission on, 51; treatment, methods of, numerous, 52; treatment of, by X rays, 52, 53, 774; treatment by X rays, results, 55; treatment by X rays in London County Council schools, 525
Ringworm School of Metropolitan Asylums Board, Sutton, X ray treatment at, 54
Rippon, Rev. Thomas, "Victim to science," 330
Ritchie, Dr. J., discussion on artificially prepared hypnotics, 1691
Riviere, Dr. C., phthisis in children, 156; (leading article), 185
Rix, Mr. W. H., obituary, 1589
Road-car, Mr. David Gordon's (1822), 57
Robben island lepers, 343
Roberts, Dr. D. Lloyd, discussion on gynæcological cœliotomy, 106; ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle, 301; pregnancy complicated by a perinephritic abscess, 1353
Roberts, Dr. F. T., Theory and Practice of Medicine, 1909 (review), 107
Robertson, Dr. G. M., discussion on artificially prepared hypnotics, 1691
Robertson, Dr. J., industrial employment of married women, 955
Robertson, Dr. W. G. A., on cremation, 177
Robin, Prof. A., and Dalché, Dr. P., Gynécologie médicale: Traitement médical des Maladies des Femmes (review), 1480
Robinson, Dr. B., Arteries of the Gastro-intestinal Tract with Inosculation Circle, 1908 (review), 108
Robinson, Dr. F. B., death of, 1445
Robinson, Mr. J. A., Is craniotomy justifiable? opening of discussion, 1205
Robinson, Miss L., living wage for midwives in rural districts, 1293
Robinson, Mr. R. A., food adulteration in England and France, 371
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., pancreatic reaction in the diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 330
Robson, Mr. H. N., Social Disease and its Prevention, 1909 (review), 1543
Rochdale lunacy case, 689
Rockefeller Institute, researches at, on epidemic poliomyelitis, 524
Rodent ulcer, case treated by radium, 1070; at left angle of mouth and nose, 1538; treatment by X rays, 775
Rodents, pelvic floor muscles in, 1459
Röntgen Ray, Diagnosis of Chest Diseases (Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Brustorgane) (Dr. H. Arnsperger) (review), 180
Roentgen ray department, Birmingham General Hospital, 756
Roentgen rays, failure of, in treatment of hypertrichosis, 316; martyr to, 267, 330, 399; in treatment of ringworm, 52; results, 55; in treatment of ringworm in London, 53; in treatment of ringworm at London hospitals, 53; in treatment of ringworm in London county schools, 525; use of, in skin diseases and other affections (Dr. A. H. Pirie), 774
Roger, M., action of the bile on the putrefaction toxins of the intestine, 210
Rogers, Mr. A. B., wanted a home, 765
Rolandic region, exhibition of patient after removal of cerebral tumour from, 1272
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., case of jaundice with areas of unpigmented skin, 1689; and Firth, Mr. A. C. D., case of hemiatrophy of the cerebral hemisphere, 432
Romans, ancient medicine of (leading article), 1700
Rooms, padded, at workhouses, records of detention in, 1039
Roper, Mr. R., case of spinal meningitis resembling tumour of the spinal cord, laminectomy, recovery, 496
Roosevelt, Mr. T., Romanes lecture (Biological Analogies in History) (leading article), 1629
Rose, Dr. G. W., treatment of acne vulgaris by vaccines, 1788
Rose, Mr. W., death of, 1565; obituary, 1654
Rosenau, Dr. M. J., vaccine virus in the Pharmacopœia, 540
Rosenthal, Dr., priapism complicating appendicitis, 470
Ross, Dr. A., improved inhaler, 110
Ross, Prof. R., pedigree of research on insect-borne disease, 1782
Ross and Cromarty, county of, medical officer's report, 1378
Ross-shire schools, medical inspection of, 334
Rossignol, Dr. A. Le, obituary, 688
Rotterdam, health of, 1220
Roubens-Duval, M., and Chéron, M., radium in the treatment of uterine cancer, 136
Rouge's operation, removal by, of rapidly growing soft fibroma from posterior wall of left maxillary antrum, 792
Roulston, Dr. W., presentation to, 277
Routh, Dr. A., discussion on Cæsarean section in treatment of eclampsia gravidarum, 1689; discussion on place of Cæsarean section in treatment of placenta prævia, 1272; discussion on treatment of labour in contracted pelves and justification of pubiotomy, 793
Routier, M., treatment of hydatid disease of the liver, 136
Routledge, Mr. W. S., and Routledge, Mrs. K., With a Prehistoric People, the Akikúyu of British East Africa, 1910 (review), 1621
Roux, M., Aleppo boil (Bouton d'Orient), 1233
Roux, Prof. W., presentation to, 1659
Rovsing, Dr. Th., the treatment of dry arthritis by injection of vaseline, 1086
Rowlands, Mr. R. P., sigmoiditis and meso-sigmoiditis, 1194
Rowling, Dr. S. T., apparatus for the administration of oxygenated and warmed ether vapour for general anæsthesia, 372
Royal Academy of Arts, exhibition, 1289
Royal Albert Asylum, 271
Royal Albert Institution, 1231
Royal Army Medical Corps appointments, 750; orders conferred on officers for aid rendered during Siculo-Calabrian earthquake, 64; Territorial (Parliamentary statement), 761; Territorial, transport of (Parliamentary question), 691; (see also Services, naval and military medical)
Royal Blind Pension Society, 278
Royal College of Art, functions and constitution of, and its relations to schools of art, Departmental Committee appointed to report upon, 1155
Royal College of Physicians of London, 394, 829, 1555; comitia, 1279; communication from Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland as to systematic instruction in psychiatry, 729; date of lectures at, 1368; debate on systematic instruction in psychiatry, 729; and the University of London, 814; election of president, 871, 882
Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, new examination hall, 1044, 1111; examination hall, appointment of architect, 831; pass-lists, 470, 542, 1106, 1448
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, pass-lists, 1449
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland, pass lists, 1449
Royal College of Surgeons of England, election of Members of Council, 1288, 1369; meeting of Council, 1159, 1422, 1708; museum demonstrations, 1038; pass lists, 215, 246, 278, 542, 829, 882, 1106, 1385, 1449, 1727; reform at, 601
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 335, 1510; annual elections, 1504; award of prizes, 1130; election of officers, 1650; election of members of Council, 1769; Fellowship examination, pass lists, 898, 1510; general meeting and election of officers, 1449; pass lists, 616; post-graduate courses at, 1504; report of Council, 1650; Students' Union, inaugural meeting, 1305
Royal Colleges, English "Member" compared with Irish and Scotch Licentiate, 753
Royal Commission on Mines, 1491
Royal Commission on the Poor-laws, Minority Report of, in its relation to public health and medical profession, 241; Majority Report, proposals in regard to medical relief made in, 1141
Royal Commission on the Poor-laws and Relief of Distress, 1910 (review), 1694
Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 967
Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal at Belfast, 684
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 967; (Parliamentary question), 1108
Royal Commission on Vivisection, 967; (Parliamentary question), 691
Royal Cornwall Infirmary, Truro, 1031
Royal Dental Hospital, 1510
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 682, 1377
Royal Eye Hospital, St. George's Circus, Southwark, S.E., 1440
Royal Eye Infirmary, Plymouth, 333
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 71; name of Faculty changed to, 47
Royal Free Hospital, 1483
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 892
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, 468; annual report, 1107
Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, 1377
Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, Bristol, annual meeting, 892

Royal Hungarian Surgical Society, Congress of, 1646
Royal Infirmary, Bristol, 682, 1738
Royal Infirmary, Manchester, changes in surgical staff, 231
Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1387; sparks from magnets (Looking Back), 1546; structure and functions of infusoria (Looking Back), 1223
Royal Liverpool Country Hospital for Children, 898
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Reports (review), 650
Royal Maternity Charity of London, 544
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1650
Royal Microscopical Society, 1206
Royal Naval Medical Service, 1358
Royal Navy, defective teeth in, 831; medical establishments in (Parliamentary question), 1729; sick berth staff of (Parliamentary question), 1040
Royal Navy List (review), 531
Royal Sanitary Institute, 1107, 1297; Congress of, place and date, 829; lectures, 277
Royal Society, elections to, 663
Royal Society of Arts, prize of, for life-saving apparatus for use in noxious atmospheres, 143
Royal Society of Medicine, admission of women to Fellowship, 470; new house for (leading article), 657; Proceedings (review), 245, 579; proposed new house, 532; removal of, 876; removal of premises, 470; temporary premises of, 740
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, appointment of honorary surgeon, 1176
Royal United Hospital, Bath, 535
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 980, 1723
Royal Victoria Hospital, Lewes, 510
Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, farm colony for, 892; and its ancillary establishments, 134
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 823
Royal West of England Sanatorium, Weston-super-Mare, 216
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, withdrawal of, in matter of medical treatment of school children, 1223
Rubber cup pessary, 441
Rudolf, Dr. R. D., the occurrence of adventitious sounds in the normal chest, 1086, 1098
Ruffel, Prof. W. G., tuberculin and other specific preparations as an aid to the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis, 941
Ruffer, Dr. M. A., pathology of mummies, 1215
Ruge, Prof. C., and Winter, Prof. G., Textbook of Gynæcological Diagnosis, 243
Ruhrah, Prof. J., and Friedenwald, Prof. J., Diet in Health and Disease, 1909 (review), 577
Rural districts, living wage for midwives in, 1293
Rushton, Mr. W., an oversight, 69
Russ, Dr. S., discussion on radio-activity and animal tissues, 175
Russ, Dr. W. B., indications for appendicostomy, 188
Russell, Dr. A. E., and Sargent, Mr. P. W. G., Emergencies of General Practice, 1910 (review), 1276
Russell, Dr. B. R. G., and Bashford, Dr. E. F., further evidence on the homogeneity of the resistance to the implantation of malignant new growths, 782
Russell, Dr. J. S. Risien, the cerebellum and its affections, 433, 571, 722
Russell, Dr. W., Cammidge reaction in abdominal disease, 1692; case of osteo-arthropathy exhibited, 28; discussion on rich protein diet in relation to gout and thyroid gland, 435
Russia, alcoholism in, 1044; asylum accommodation for insane persons in, 516; cholera epidemic of 1907 in, 400; new university for, 396
Russia and Near East, cholera and plague in, 891
Rutherford, Dr. J., death of, 810
Rutherford, Dr. N. C., human embryo of the fifth week, 1477
Rutherford, Capt. T. C., notes on a case of failure of the heart's action under chloroform, reinduction of rhythm by massage through the diaphragm, 1199
Rutter, Dr. J., founder of Liverpool Medical Institution, 1080; historical sketch of, 1080
Rye, Mr. R. A., Guide to the Libraries of London, 1910 (review), 1483
"Ryland Schematic Eye," 218

S

Sabrazès, Dr. J., and Eckenstein, Dr. K., note on a simple method of fixation of the complement in syphilis, 232
Sacquépée, Prof. E., and Bellot, Surg.-Maj., paratyphoid carrier, 661
Sadler, Dr. W. M., Henoch's purpura, 303
Saffley, Dr. J., cost of the motor-car, 1661
Sailors' hospital at Venice, 987
St. Andrews and Edinburgh Universities, Parliamentary representation of, 269, 610; pass lists, 340; selection of Liberal candidate for, 133; (see also Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities)
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, post of matron at, 1661, 1717; Specimens in the Section of Obstetrics and Gynæcology in Museum of, Guide to Study of (Dr. H. Williamson and Dr. R. Jamison) (review), 1543; treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 54
St. George's Hospital, History of (Mr. G. C. Peachey) (review), 1624; treatment of wounds in connexion with recent results obtained at (Sir W. W. Cheyne), 15
St. Ives, Cornwall, water-supply of, 1012
St. John Ambulance Association, 213, 682, 828; Indian branch, 613; reorganisation of, 1445
St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 54
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of, appointments, 751
St. Louis (United States) as new medical centre, 1662
St. Luke's Chapel, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 823
St. Mark's Hospital, City-road, E.C., 543
St. Marylebone Health Society, 898
St. Mary's Hospital, Christmas play at, 142; dinner for past students of, in Bristol, 1647
St. Mary's and Southern Hospitals, Manchester, appointment of lady house surgeon at, 271
St. Pancras Tuberculosis Exhibition, 1055
St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, recognised constituent college of National University of Ireland, 734
St. Patrick's Nurses' Home, Dublin, 683
St. Thomas's Hospital, 1659
St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, recognition as medical school, 1311
Saints of Morocco (Marabouts), 447
Salaries of whole-time medical officers of health, 1487
Salary of President of Local Government Board, 1794
Sale of Food and Drugs Act (1875 to 1907) (Sir W. J. Bell and Mr. C. F. Lloyd) (review), 1764
Salford, building by-laws at, 1794
Salford Royal Hospital, 823; end of dispute, 957
Saline, massive doses of, in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 1538
Saline waters, 501
Saloniki, typhoid fever epidemic at, 75
Salt, common, use and abuse of, 501
Salterley Grange Sanatorium, 608
Salway, Dr. A. A., and Power, Dr. . B., constituents of red clover flowers, 662
Samaritan Hospital, Belfast, 611
Samoa, regulations for Chinese labourers in, 1594
Sanatorium, small-pox hospital as, 45; Treatment by, Continuation of, at Home (Mr. S. H. Bates) (review), 651; Treatment in Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. D. J. A. C. Muthu) (review), 1145; Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. F. R. Walters) (review), 1003
Sanatoriums: Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast, 335; advantages of workhouse chalets over, 72; Birmingham and Midland Counties, 756; Bolton Sanatorium, 957; Brighton, thrown open for treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, 455; Didworthy Sanatorium, Devonshire, 1031; Dundee Sanatorium, 537; Exeter Sanatorium, 682; French Naval, 385; King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, 1591, 1659; Poor-law sanatorium, proposed, for Merthyr Tydfil, 1170; proposed Middlesex sanatorium for working-class consumptives, 1386; Salterley Grange Sanatorium, 608; Sidlaw, 135, 272, 402, 468, 757, 892, 959, 1649; Stannington Sanatorium, 1728; Winsley, 791, 1107 (see also National Association for the Establishment, &c.; see also Tuberculosis "preventorium")
Sandwith, Dr. F. M., ankylostomum duodenale, 1412
Sanitary administration, general improvement in, of Cape of Good Hope, 669
Sanitary Assurance Association, 1687
Sanitary bulletin from the Near East, 1300
Sanitary condition of Delhi Fort, 76; of Osborne College, 674
Sanitary Corps of Territorial Army, 254
Sanitary inspectors and health visitors for London, 326
Sanitary service, defective, among troops, fighting in Albania, 1580; of Territorial Force, 1714
Sanitation, Elementary, Lessons on (Dr. W. T. Prout) (review), 1208; and health in Northern Nigeria, 1111; and hygiene in Constantinople, 894; in India, 1369, 1434, 1289; of Lahore, 1726; of Lewis (Parliamentary question), 1239; Military, for Soldiers serving in Hot Climates (Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 304; of Monmouthshire, 825; of Welsh villages (Parliamentary question), 1041
Sarcocele, specimen exhibited, 372
Sarcoma of brain (large-celled), 1761; of ear and mastoid region, case under radium treatment, 1070; of intestinal wall, contained in intussusception of small intestine, 1761; papillary, of corpus, and submucous cervical fibroid, uterus containing, exhibited, 797
Sarcoma, spindle-celled, removal from brain, case shown after operation, 1539; very large, in child, nephrectomy for, 1539; sarcomatous tumour, 1538
Sarcomatous tumour, 1538
Sargent, Mr. P. W. G., asepsis and antisepsis, 129, 267
Sargent, Mr. P. W. G., and Russell, Dr. A. E., Emergencies of General Practice, 1910 (review), 1276
Saskatchewan, first minister of health for, 138
Saundby, Prof. R., infectiveness of scarlet fever, 887
Saunders, Dr. E. A., diabetes in a girl aged 14 years, 302
Sauerin liquid culture, 1545
Sauton, M., and Trillat, M., impure air and putrid emanations, 1033
Savage, Dr. G. H., discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry (Royal College of Physicians), 730
Savage, Dr. W. G., paratyphoid fever, 1090
Savages of South Sea, Wanderings among, (Mr. H. W. Walker) (review), 244
Savatard, Mr. L., artificial nail, 1594
Savill, Dr. T. D., System of Clinical Medicine, dealing with the Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Disease for Students and Practitioners, second edition, with the assistance of Dr. F. S. Langmead and Dr. Agnes F. Savill, 1909 (review), 303
Savill, Dr. T. D., obituary, 213, 329, 1167
Scallop, eye of, 1488
Scalp (entire), detachment of, 859
Scarbrough, Dr. M. M., alcohol as a food, 737
Scarlatina, prevalence of, in Ramsey urban district, report of medical officer of health, 1023
Scarlatiniform rash in influenza, 131
Scarlet fever, in Belfast, 469; control of, 679; (Dr. F. G. Crookshank), 477, 513; control of, and admission into hospitals for infectious disease, 953; infectivity of, 806, 886, 953, 1688; or influenza, doubtful case of, 165; interesting outbreak of (leading article), 1425; outbreak of, at Alyth, 1378; at Largan, 1305; prevention of, in Manchester Infirmary, 132; serum treatment of, 1505
Schäfer, Prof. E. A., and Symington, Prof. J., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, Descriptive Anatomy of the Peripheral Nerves, and of the Organs of Special Sense, 1909 (review), 1354
Scharlieb, Mrs. M. A. D., proportion of malignant to innocent ovarian growths, 370
Schiller, Dr., ferment treatment for tuberculosis, 685
Schizomycetes, spores in (Prof. A. F. S. Kent), 1473
Schlatter's disease, 1689
Schloffer, Prof., paresis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve as a sequal to thyroidectomy, 1441
Schmidt, Dr. D. R., Pain, its Causation and Diagnostic Significance in Internal Disease (review), 375
Schnitzler, Prof., suture of a penetrating wound of the heart, 137
Schnyder, Dr. L., alcohol and Alpinism, 1151
Schofield, Dr. A. T., Nervousness, 1910 (review), 1356
School attendance, medical veto on, for children suffering from chronic disease, 132
School authorities and public health, coördination of, 196
School children bespectacled, 1632; in Cheshire, epidemics among, 1101; collection for medical charities by, 1735; defective, treatment of, in Worthing, 642; defective vision in, action of Liverpool education committee respecting, 1789; dentistry for, 1647; diseases of, 956; examination of eyesight of, attitude of Somerset county education committee, 1031; feeding of, 893, 1039, 1288; free feeding of, in London, 937; infectious disease among, in London, 595, 724, 725; influence of environment on intelligence of, 1559
School children, medical inspection of, at Aberdeen, 403; at Aberdeen, scheme of the provincial committee, 825; at Aberdeen and in the north, 959; in county of Aberdeen, 334; Columbia, district of, 1562; in Devonshire, 682; effect of, on decreasing death-rate in Liverpool, 1032; in Hove, 1513; in London, 470; and London County Council, 1634; in Norfolk, effect on public health, 1257; opposition to, by Elgin school board, 71; (Parliamentary question), 832, 833; in Perth, 402; and Peterhead board, 209; provision for, 594; in Ross-shire, 334; in Victoria, 1035; medical treatment of (leading article), 868; problems connected with, 573; recovery of cost of, 671; in Barry, 1649; in Greenwich and Woolwich, 616; Hampstead experiment in school clinics,

671; in London, 408, 458, 1223, 1387; (Parliamentary question), 1240; necessitous, provision of meals for, by London County Council, 526; points of interest revealed by medical inspection of, 797; prevalence of tuberculosis among, 751, 820, 886; provision of meals to, 1238; underfed, of London, 595
School clinic, proposed, for London, 760
School doctors, assistant, vacancies for, 1223
School for mothers in Manchester, 1590
School hygiene in Birmingham, 956; International Congress on, 1723; date and arrangements, 1761
School Hygiene; a Monthly Review for Educationists and Doctors (review), 509, 1278
School Hygiene, International Congress on, place and date, 705
School Life, Hygiene of, 1910 (Dr. R. H. Crowley) (review), 725
School, medical, for Indian women, 1710
School medical officer, appointment at Paisley, 1101
School medical officers, reports of, 1294; (Parliamentary question), 1729
School, open-air recovery (leading article), 583
School, sanatoriums, question of provision in Paris, 73
School teachers, coöperation of, in prevention and spread of infectious diseases, 1181; leave of absence granted for, in France, before and after childbirth, 1033
School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, 1648; proposed, for India, 1174
Schools, disinfection in (Parliamentary question), 763
Schools of art, relations of, to Royal College of Art, departmental committee appointed to report upon, 1155
Schools of London, cleaning of, 510
Schools, medical inspection of, 1795; benefits resulting from (Medicine and education, leading article), 247; at Walsall, 756; open-air, 1231; science teaching in, 329; secondary, science teaching in, position and method of (leading article), 250; sight-testing in, suggestion for new test types, 932; for tuberculous children under London County Council, 525
Schöppler, Dr. H., pathology of melæna neonatorum, 1287
Schott, Prof., acute overstrain of the heart, 1720
Schreiber, Dr., treatment of syphilis and metasyphilitic diseases of central nervous system, 1720
Schulz, Dr. W. H., comparative strengths of some commercial solutions of epinephrin, 1083
Schütz, Prof., diagnosis and specific treatment of tuberculosis, 1719
Schurman, Prof., on relation of university to medical school, 1309
Sciatica, physico-therapy of, 724; successfully treated by fibrolysin, 240
Science and art in medicine, 1115
Science, Matter and Immortality (Dr. R. C. Macfie) (review), 1145; myth and (mythical wild animals), 808; teaching of, in schools, 329; teaching in secondary schools, position and method of (leading article), 250; Year-Book, 1910 (review), 245
Scientific and biological researches in the North Atlantic, 1909 (Dr. R. N. Wolfenden), 727
Scientific and surgical instruments section of Japan-British Exhibition, 874
Sclerosis, disseminated, problem of, 1367; tuberose, 1351
Scoliosis, congenital, case exhibited, 1202
Scoop, ureteric, with flexible handle, 654
Scotch and Irish licentiate of Royal Colleges, compared with English "member," 753
SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Parliamentary representation of Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities; Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; Glasgow and West of Scotland Coöperation of Trained Nurses; Presentation to Dr. James Whiteford of Greenock; Elgin school board and medical inspection; Cromdale inspector of poor and medical officer; Deeside district committee and the notification of phthisis; Gift of £10,000 to Dundee Royal Infirmary, 71, 72—Selection of Liberal candidate for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews; The Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Annual report of the University of Edinburgh for 1909, 133—Carnegie Trust; Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh, and its ancillary establishments, 134—Dundee Infirmary directors and the Sidlaw Sanatorium; Treatment of phthisis in Aberdeen, 135—Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Scottish branch; Dermatology and the Scottish curriculum; Notification and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Glasgow, 208—Medical staffing of Dundee Poorhouse Hospital; Peterhead board and medical inspection of school children, 209—Presentation of portraits to Dr. T. S. Clouston, Edinburgh, 271—Lady residents for a Dundee hospital; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 272—Lunacy in Glasgow; Serious outbreak of diphtheria in Keith; Dundee Asylum Board and incipient cases; Medical inspection of Rosshire schools; Medical inspection in the county of Aberdeen, 334—Retirement of Dr. Peter McBride; Medical inspection of school children; Serious accident to a Speyside medical man; Diphtheria epidemic at Keith; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 402—Medical inspection of school children at Aberdeen, 403—Glasgow parish council and phthisis cases; Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow; Diphtheria outbreak in Keith; Sidlaw Sanatorium, assistance from the town council; Death of Dr. William Skinner, Ballindalloch; Forres Leanchoil Hospital; Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, annual report; Aberdeen police surgeonship; Aberdeen Trades Council and medical appointment, 467, 468—Medical referees; Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 536—Grantown inspector of poor and medical officer; Dundee town council and the sanatorium; Criticism of Inverness Infirmary; Aberdeen medical appointments, 537—Annual dinner of the Edinburgh Royal Medical Society; Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities election; recent appointments in Edinburgh; Payment for attendance on street accidents; Glasgow University men in England; New infirmary for Perth; Forfar Infirmary improvements; Death of Mr. Andrew Key of Montrose, 610—Ayr County Hospital; Mixing of babies in hospitals; Marine biological station at Millport; Legacies to Perth and Dundee Royal Infirmaries; Aberdeen Royal Hospital for Sick Children, annual report; Aberdeen Deaf and Dumb Society, 683—State registration of nurses in Scotland; Edinburgh town council and pulmonary tuberculosis; Glasgow Hospital Sunday Fund; Honour for Glasgow graduate; Dangers of gelignite; Sidlaw Sanatorium; New Charter of Montrose Asylum Board, 756, 757—Competitive teaching in the University of Glasgow; Medical inspection of school children in Aberdeen, scheme of the provincial committee, 825—Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh; Farm colony for the Royal Victoria Hospital for Consumption, Edinburgh; Partick Medical Society and friendly societies; Sidlaw Sanatorium, transference agreed to; Aberdeen Dispensary, annual meeting, 893—Edinburgh corporation and consumption; New librarian for the University of Edinburgh; Proposed hospital at Insch; Sidlaw Sanatorium; Medical inspection of schools in Aberdeen and the North; Presentation portrait to Professor A. Ogston; Obituary, 959—Extension of medical teaching in Glasgow; Glasgow Maternity Hospital; School medical officer for Paisley; Honour to a Stirling practitioner; Regimental gift to Montrose Infirmary, 1101—Aberdeen University; General Council, new medical ordinance, 1168—Perthshire school medical inspectorship, 1169—Highland medical officer's heroism; Tuberculosis in Glasgow; Clinical Laboratory for Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Post-graduate course at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; Extension of Stirling Infirmary, 1232—University of Edinburgh; Annual meeting and conference in Edinburgh of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; Late Dr. John Smith; Drainage of the city of Glasgow; Aberdeen county committee on secondary education, appointment of chief school medical officer; Aberdeen school board and medical education, 1304, 1305—Edinburgh University, medical curriculum; Outbreak of scarlet fever at Alyth; Medical officer's report for Ross and Cromarty, 1378—Death of an Aberdeen medical man in Ceylon, 1379—Appointment of district medical officers by rotation; Aberdeen school board and the treatment of unclean children, 1443—Medical attendance in the Highlands; Infantile mortality in Dundee, interesting information; Preliminary examinations at the Scottish Universities, 1504—Montrose health report; Obituary, 1577—Sir Hector Cameron's resignation; New medical novelist; Transfer of Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1649; Commemoration day at the University of Glasgow; Suggested epileptic colony for Glasgow; Death of Dr. P. A. Smith Glasgow; Death of Dr. P. G. Bannister, Montrose; Strichen Hospital for Infectious Diseases, committee of inquiry appointed, 1721, 1722—Glasgow Royal Infirmary: post-graduation classes; Dundee Infirmary finances; Measles and Dundee children, 1789
Scotland, gratuitous medical relief in, 595; notification of pulmonary phthisis in, 1730; vital statistics of, 1239
Scott, Dr. J., the death penalty, 796
Scott, Captain R., Antarctic expedition of, 120
Scott, Mr. S., Arris and Gale Lecture on the physiology of the human labyrinth, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1601
Scott, Mr. S. R., and West, Mr. C. E., the "Audio"—a disclaimer, 533; Operations of Aural Surgery, together with Those for the Relief of the Intracranial Complications of Suppurative Otitis Media, 1909 (review), 376
Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, 536
Scouts (see Boy Scout movement)
Screws and plate in treatment of separation and displacement forward of lower epiphysis of femur, 432
Sea, disaster at, caused by defective vision, 547; hospitals in ships at, 1489
Seamen, merchant, hospital admission-rate for tuberculosis among, 1309
Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, endowment of bed by Emperor of Japan, 1146
Sears, Dr. G. G., diagnosis of pulmonary embolism, 1633
Searson, Dr. J., improved rectal speculum, 1147
Sea-sickness, prostration following, 503; remedy for, 893
Seaside camps for London working boys, 1574
Secoresto, Dr. R. F., atropine in the treatment of tetanus, 1430
Seidel, Dr., operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of thorax, 1303
Seligmann, Dr. C. G., Melanesians of British New Guinea, 1910 (review), 1143; and Shattock, Mr. S. G., oöphorectomy and the growth of the pelvis in the cow, 368; Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., and Shattock, Mr. S. G., report on grafting fœtal cartilage, 570
Selling, Dr. R., purpura hæmorrhagica due to benzol poisoning, 736
Semon, Dr. H. C. G., and Cammidge, Dr. P. J., experimental investigation of the origin and cause of the "pancreatic" (Cammidge) reaction in the urine, 368
Sepsis, oral, causing pernicious anæmia, 1349, 1350; considered from dental point of view, 1414
Septic infection consequent on mastitis, case of (Mr. A. D. Pithie), 169; and gonorrhœal infection of female pelvic organs, chronic results, 1142
Septum, nasal, fissure of, in treatment of extreme deflection of triangular cartilage, with crests and adhesions and anterior prickle-shaped spur, 1071; Killian's submucous resection of, 374
Sera and vaccines, value of, in treatment of disease, 861
Serotherapy in rheumatic affections of eye, 1429
Serous membranes, rheumatic inflammation of, 659
Serratus magnus muscle, paralysis, 374
Serum, antitetanus, supply in London, 1098
Serum diagnosis of syphilis, 570, 1072; effects of, upon a carcinoma occurring in mice (Dr. C. Walker), 990; (leading article) 1011; illness, symptoms resembling, following paracentesis thoracis, 43
Serum treatment of cholera in children, 891; of general paralysis, 1353; of scarlet fever, 1505; Flexner and Jobling's, in treatment of case of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, recovery (Mr. J. J. Weaver and Dr. N. P. Marsh), 1068; Marmorek's, in treatment of tuberculosis, 273
Serums and vaccines, Federal control of, in United States, 540
Serums, vaccines, and toxins in treatment and diagnosis (Dr. W. Cecil Bosanquet and Dr. J. W. H. Eyre), 727
Servetus, Michael, 44
Services, Colonial Medical, 1037
Services, Naval and Military Medical, with Royal Army Medical Corps, weekly article, 94, 127, 201, 266, 327, 460, 530, 600, 675, 749, 819, 885, 951, 1025, 1096, 1163, 1225, 1296, 1374, 1439, 1497, 1571, 1644, 1713, 1781; and varicocele (leading article), 869
Settlement, proposed, for University of Bristol, 1502
Sewage disposal, 1108; disposal of, in Belfast, 335; of Okehampton (Devon), 1176
Sewell, Mr. L., case of chronic suppurative otitis media with labyrinthine fistula and spontaneous nystagmus, 25
Sewerage of Frome, 1510; of Tiverton, 1659
Sewers, ventilation of, in Belfast, 1033; disused, accumulation of coal gas in, 939
Sex, Age Incidence, and Comparative Frequency in Diseases, 1909 (Dr. J. G. Andrew) (review), 32
Sex, Psychology of, vol. vi., Sex in Relation to Society (Mr. H. Ellis) (review), 1207
Sex question and eugenics (leading article), 442; in Relation to Society (Mr. H. Ellis) (review), 1207
Shampoo, dry, dangerous, 1219, 1226; dangers of employment of petrol as, 1560
Shanghai, suppression of mosquitoes in, 76
Sharp, Mr. A., audible tinnitus, 106; chronic œdematous laryngitis, 1349

Sharp, Dr. A J. (obituary), 1793
Sharp, Dr. J. G., the history of squill, 1284
Shattock, Mr. S. G., amyloid degeneration in an adenoma of the liver, 925; and Seligmann, Dr. C. G., oöphorectomy and the growth of the pelvis in the cow, 368; Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., and Seligmann, Dr. C. G., report on grafting fœtal cartilage, 570
Shaw, Dr. A. Batty, pulmonary tuberculosis and family practice, delivered before the Wimbledon and District Medical Society, 556
Shaw, Dr. T. Claye, discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry (Royal College of Physicians), 730
Shaw, Dr. W. F., some points in the prognosis of eclampsia, 1353; uterine fibroid, with red degeneration, exhibited, 301, 302
Shawl-pin impacted in secondary bronchus, removal through mouth (Dr. StClair Thomson and Dr. F. de H. Hall), 1264
Sheard Dr. C., resignation of, as medical officer of health of Toronto, 1506
Sheffield Royal Hospital, bequest to, 1238
Sheffield, University of, appointments, 898
Shendan, Dr. A., presentation to, 899
Shepherd, Dr. F., discussion on exophthalmic goitre, 1787
Shepherd, Mr. G. P., death of, 1734
Shipley, Dr. A. E., relation of certain cestode and nematode parasites to bacterial disease, 190
Ships at sea, hospitals in, 1489, 1573; ventilation of, during battle, 190
Shipwright pressure filter, 548
Shorthand, Timothy Bright, first inventor of, in England, 315
Shoulder, amputations at (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 1185
Shoulder, right, "fracture dislocation" of, 1140
Sick berth staff of Royal Navy (Parliamentary question), 1040
Sick, the care of, views of Right Hon. Charles Booth, 1158
Sick poor, nurses for, 684
Siddall, Dr. G. O., obituary, 1793
Side-chain theory, 1738
Sidlaw Sanatorium, 272, 402, 959; assistance from Dundee Town Council solicited, 468; and Dundee Infirmary directors, 135; endowments, 757; transfer of, 1649; transference agreed to, 892
Sidmouth urban district, annual report of medical officer of health, 1438
Sight-testing in schools, suggestion for new test types, 932
Sigmoid, peridiverticulitis of, case, 1349
Sigmoiditis and meso-sigmoiditis (Mr. R. P. Rowlands), 1194
Sigmoidoscope, use of, in intestinal obstruction, 1142
Sikh officers in Indian Medical Service, 1236
Silhol, M., tubal pregnancy following external migration of an ovule, 336
Silk, finest, use of, in preference to catgut in cases of uretero-vesico-vaginal fistula, 301
Sillar, Dr. W. C., discussion on artificially prepared hypnotics, 1691
Simla, malaria conference at, 668, 745; Walker Hospital in, 138
Simpson, Sir A. R., adopted Parliamentary candidate for Edinburgh and St. Andrews University, 71
Simpson, Mr. G. S., case of tumour of the kidney, 797
Sinapisms (Looking Back), 740
Sinclair, Sir W. J., appointment of, as pro-vice-chancellor of University of Manchester, 256
Singer, Dr. C., clinical apparatus for obtaining graphic records of blood pressure, 365
Sisters, imperforate hymen in, 1619
Skibbereen Dispensary district, medical officer of (Parliamentary question), 1314
Skin, discolouration of, 1002; diseases of, use of Roentgen rays in (Dr. A. H. Pirie), 774; disinfection of, by means of iodised chloroform, 873; simplified method of, 336; itching diseases of (Dr. J. L. Bunch), 1251; nodules in, microscopical sections from, 574; pigmentation of, in case of cirrhosis of liver and pancreas, and bronzed diabetes, 369; sterilisation of, by use of alcoholic solution of iodine, 1167; (Mr. H. F. Waterhouse and Mr. W. S. Fenwick), 1063; tubercular diseases of, and their treatment (Dr. J. L. Bunch), 287, 316; unpigmented areas of, in case of jaundice, 1689
Skin and Urinary Hospital, Birmingham, 956
Skinner, Dr. W., serious accident to, 402; death of, 468
Slate pencils, sanitary, 1545
Sleep and Sleeplessness (Mr. H. Brown) (review), 1145
Sleeping sickness, 1513; investigation of, part taken by Belgium in (Parliamentary question), 833; question of permanent cure of (leading article), 380; in Uganda, cause of disease and method of infection, 263; measures of prevention, lessened mortality, 363; results of treatment, 263; period of infectivity of glossina palpalis, 263; report on prevention of, 192
Sleeping Sickness Bureau, 1591; Fourteenth Bulletin (review), 866; Fifteenth Bulletin (review), 1146
Sloan, Dr. S., electro-therapeutics in gynæcology, delivered at the opening of the Electro-therapeutical Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, 347
Slums in Manchester and district, 682
Sluss, Dr. J. W., Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner, 1910 (review), 1696
Smale, Mr. M., soldiers' teeth, 752
Small-pox in Calcutta, 759; and cholera in pilgrimage from India to Mecca, 1792; hospital as sanatorium for consumptives, 45; infection of, in cotton, 401; in London, 450; outbreak in New Ferry, near Birkenhead, 1503; outbreak of, at Rangoon, 827; patients, absence of isolation block for, at Birkenhead, 1503; prevention of, 1352; on steamer *Otway*, 1582; in town of Cobalt (Northern Ontario), 1449; and Vaccination in British India, 1909 (Maj. S. P. James) (review), 438
Smith, Prof. A. J., discussion on teaching of midwifery and gynæcology, 502
Smith, Dr. E., Some Common Remedies and their Use in Practice, 1910 (review), 728
Smith, Dr. F. J., to medical Freemasons, 889
Smith, Mr. G., discussion on athletics and physical development, 795
Smith, Dr. G. B., amaurotic family idiocy, 1537
Smith, Prof. G. E., the Arris and Gale lectures on some problems relating to the evolution of the brain, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 147, 221
Smith, Mr. G. M., discussion on bacillus coli of urinary tract, 302
Smith, Maj. H., extraction of cataract in the capsule, 955
Smith, Dr. John, resolution of condolence passed upon death of, by managers of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1304
Smith, Dr. P. A., obituary, 1722
Smith, Dr. R. P., discussion on electric bath treatment in cases of mental disorder, 794; discussion on systematic instruction in psychiatry (Royal College of Physicians), 729
Smith, Dr. R. Travers, and Earl, Dr. H. C., acute leukæmia, 724
Smith, Mr. S. M., case of congenital œdema of leg, exhibited, 721
Smith, Dr. W. G., discussion on glycosuria following Graves's disease, 1002
Smith Turner prize of the British Dental Association, 341
"Smoke essence," 387
Smyth, Mr. H. J., obituary, 1447
Smyth, Dr. T. E., obituary, 1793
Snake-bites, intravenous injection of permanganate of potash for, 1793
Snow, carbonic anhydride, cases treated by, 28
Snowman, Dr. J., the treatment of vomiting, 717
Soane, Miss N., Neighbours and Friends, 1910 (review), 1145
Social Diseases (review), 932
Social insurance, petition of Vienna medical council respecting, 827
Société de Médecine of Paris, 1723
Society of Apothecaries of London, appointment of examiner, 1550; pass-lists, 77, 215, 340, 689, 966, 1107, 1237, 1510; resolution as to provision in Midwives Act, 760
Society of Apothecaries of London Bill (Parliamentary question), 762
Society for the Furtherance of Child Emigration to the Colonies, 1786
Society of Medical Officers of Health, presidential election, 1082
Society of Medical Phonographers, offer of competition to medical students, 1477
Society of Medicine, Paris, praiseworthy course of, 826
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 278, 1238
Society for Training Teachers of the Deaf and for the Diffusion of the "German" (pure oral) System, 1510
Society, sex in relation to (Mr. H. Ellis), 1207
Soda-water, adulterated, in Constantinople, 74
Sodium urate and uric acid, solubilities of, 189
Soil, Pathology of (review), 805
Soldiers, dietary of, 896; Serving in Hot Climates, Military Sanitation for (Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 304; teeth of (leading article), 656; care of, 752; responsibility of officers for cleanliness, 1099
Solihull, health of, 608
Solly, Dr. E., discussion on saline waters, and use and abuse of common salt, 501
"Solmedia," 1206
Somerset county education committee and eyesight of school children, 1031
Sommerville, Dr. D., some observations on gastro-intestinal fermentation, 1750
Sonnenburg, Prof. E., appendicitis, 1442
Soother, 1243; ill-effect of, on infant mortality, 835, 902, 1043
Sour milk, therapeutic value of, 754
Sourdel, M. M., and Claude, Prof. H., multiple pneumococcic abscesses of the liver, 1705
Soured-milk chocolates, Bulgarian, 1210
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, 216, 829
South Kensington Science Museum, 979
Southend, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1161
Soutar, Miss L. H., Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden, 1909 (review), 244
South Sea Savages, Wanderings among (Mr. H. W. Walker) (review), 244
Souttar, Mr. H. S., demonstration of gastroscope, 863
Spade coffee, 36
Spark and the fire (custom of attributing one abnormality as cause of multiple diseases), 836
Sparkes, Lt.-Col. C. S., R.A.M.C., death of, 1297
Sparks from magnets (Looking Back), 1546
Spasm, painful tonic, in hands, 1141
Special reserve, Belfast, medical examination of (Parliamentary question), 1241
Special Sense, Organs of, and Peripheral Nerves, Descriptive Anatomy of (Prof. E. A. Schäfer and Prof. J. Symington) (review), 1354
Special Senses, Physiology of (Mr. M. Greenwood, jun.) (review), 1208
Spectacles, census of, 1797, for troops serving in India, 759
Speculum, improved rectal, 1147
Speech defect, in child aged 7½ years, 1202
Speech, loss of, remarkable case (Looking Back), 1021
Spencer, Dr. H. R., discussion on modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, 645; discussion on place of Cæsarean section in treatment of placenta prævia, 1271; discussion on treatment of labour in contracted pelves, and justifiability of pubiotomy, 793
Spencer, Mr. W. G., discussion on cancer of pylorus, 499; and Gask, Mr. G. E., The Practice of Surgery, 1909 (review), 437
Spencer, Dr. W. H., obituary, 1726
Sphenoidal sinus, disease of, chronic (Mr. W. S. Syme), 422
Sphincteritic layer of muscles, 1464; in aquatic mammals, 1464
Spicer, Dr. R. H. Scanes, discussion on gastroptosis, 1204
Spinal cord, spinal meningitis resembling tumour of; laminectomy, recovery, case of (Mr. R. Roper), 496; specimen exhibited, 372
Spine, acute-osteomyelitis of, 1539; cervical, fracture of, case exhibited, 28, 1273; operations on, 1302; Rigidity of, Use of Massage in (Sir W. H. Bennett) (review), 928; (see also Typhoid spine)
Spine, caries of, associated with paresis and retarded growth of extremities, 300
Spiritualism and Insanity, 1909 (Mr. C. Williams) (review), 728
Spirochæta, presence of, in wall of veins in case of multiple phlebitis in secondary syphilis, 1428; Duttoni, hereditary transmission of, in tick (Sir W. B. Leishman), 11; pallida, 1141
Splenomegaly and hydrocephalus, case of, 433
Sponge or pad, suits for malpractice for leaving in wound, 1235
Sport, International, 1910 (Mr. T. A. Cook) (review), 1075
Sprains, and allied injuries of joints (Dr. R. H. A. Whitelock) (review), 864; Use of Massage in (Sir W. H. Bennett) (review), 928
Spray, "Nebulique," 1279
Spriggs, Dr. E. I., case of congenital thoracic deformity in boy, 722; treatment of indigestion, 1205
Spriggs, Dr. N. I., some cases of congenital intestinal obstruction, 94
"Spring catarrh" of eyelids, 1538
Sprue, chronic (psilosis), 1349
Squill, history of, 1284
Squire, Dr. J. Edward, hospital infection of tuberculosis as exemplified by the records of the resident staff of the Mount Vernon Hospital, 1270; prevalence of tuberculosis among school children, 886
Squire, Dr. M. F., innominate aneurysm, 1352
Squire, Mr. P., Pharmacopœias of the London Hospitals, 1910 (review), 1697
Squire's Pocket Companion, New Third Appendix to (review), 931
Stamboul, transfer of medical faculty to, 1580
Standardisation of axial notations, 680; of bread, 1044; bio-chemical, of drugs, 316; of disinfectants, 68
Stanford Dingley in rural district of Bradfield, repeated occurrence of typhoid fever at, 883
Stanley Hospital, Liverpool, 1648
Stannington Sanatorium, munificent gift to, 1728
Stanton, Dr. A. T., and Fraser, Dr. H., the cause of beri-beri (leading article), 733
Staphylococcus (see Vaccine, staphylococcic)
Startin, Mr. J., dermatology in relation to general medicine, 206; obituary, 1793
Stasis, intestinal chronic, developed by obstruction of the ileum (Mr. W. A. Lane), 1193

State and child life, 1043
State registration of nurses, 330, 461; in Scotland, 756
State relief in old age and sickness in France, 210
Statistical methods (modern) (Dr. J. M. Troupe and Mr. G. D. Maynard), 1336
Statistics, Elementary Manual of (Mr. A. L. Bowley) (review), 1416
Statistics of medical profession in Germany, 210; mortality, of America, 1218; (see also Vital statistics)
Steam carriage (Cugnot's, 1763), 56
Steam omnibus, Hancock's, 58
Steele, Dr. R., obituary, 1588
Steele-Perkins, Dr. G., case of rheumatoid arthritis treated by thyroid extract, 643
Steen, Dr. R. H., discussion on insanity as disorder of conduct, 1620
Steeven's Hospital, Dublin, Christmas at, 135
Stenosis, complete inspiratory, of larynx, 792; congenital hypertrophic, of pylorus, operation on two infants for, 1206
Stephens, Mrs. F., New Baby Book (review), 110
Stephens, Dr. L. E. W., discussion on medical treatment of school children, 574
Stephenson, Mr. S., and Herringham, Dr. W. P., puerperal amaurosis, 1154
Stephenson, Mr. S., and Pritchard, Dr. E., case of Basedow's disease in boy, 433
Sterilisation of linen by ironing, 1234; practical, by means of ultra-violet rays, 937; of skin, by use of alcoholic solution of iodine, 1167; of water by means of ultra-violet rays, 1390
Sterilisation, sexual, of criminals, idiots, and imbeciles, proposed Bill for, 1506
Stevens, Dr. B. C., four cases of sporadic cretinism in one family, 1684
Stevens, Dr. T. G., present position of Cæsarean section in obstetrics, 436
Stevenson, Dr. R., discussion on traumatic neuroses, 1002
Stevenson, Dr. T. H. C., annual report of, as Registrar-General, 123; suggested lines of advance in English vital statistics, 1772
Stevenson, Mr. W. C., ununited fracture of the tibia treated by wiring, 1413
Stewart, Dr. G. I., medical veto on school attendance for children suffering from chronic disease, 132; modulation of the voice in the diagnosis and treatment of loss of voice, 410
Stewart, Dr. T. G., and Turner, Dr. W. A., Text-book of Nervous Diseases, 1910 (review), 1206
Stewart, late, Miss Isla, 875, 961
Stewart, Dr. W., obituary, 537
Stieda, Prof. L., sudden whitening of the hair, 1430
Stiles, Mr. H. J., case exhibited after excision of knee for tuberculous disease, 28
Stilling, Benedikt, centenary of birth of, 1153
Stillorgan Convalescent Home, annual meeting of governors and subscribers, 959
Stirling Infirmary, extension of, 1232
Stirling, Dr. D. H., presentation to, 1101
Stocker, Dr. A. H., obituary, 1312
Stockport, county borough of, report of school medical officer, 673
Stockport, home for consumptives proposed for, 1176
Stoddart, Dr. W. H. B., enunciation of a theory of the toxic and exhaustion psychoses, 1621; insanity as disorder of conduct (discussion), 1620
Stodder, Dr. C. W., spontaneous recovery from strangulated hernia, 192
Stokes, Mr. H., traumatic asphyxia and injury to the brachial plexus, 646
Stokes-Adams disease, temporary recovery in, 1706
Stomach, cancer of, case exhibited after extensive double operation, 28; latent cancer of, with metastases in bone marrow and blood, suggestive of pernicious anæmia, 1562; classification of cases, 415; diagnosis by chemical and other methods, 417; diagnosis, value of gastroscope in, 418; early diagnosis, 533, 602, 752, 822, 888 (Mr. C. M. Moullin), 415; early diagnosis, successful operation dependent on, 415; early symptoms, 416; relation to ulcer, 415
Stomach, contents of, diagnostic value of chemical analyses of, after test meal (Dr. W. H. Willcox), 1119; Diseases of (Medico-Chirurgical Series, No. 2) (Dr. W. Cecil Bosanquet and Mr. H. S. Clogg) (review), 1274; Diseases of, 1909 (review), 726; diseases of, treatment by neutralon, 73; and duodenum, ulcers of, treatment of, without operation, 927; or duodenum, perforation of, 12 successive cases, with 11 recoveries (Mr. T. Carwardine), 239; and intestines, chronic affections of, systematic investigation (Dr. G. Herschell), 1401; and intestines, diseases of (Dr. R. C. Kemp) (review), 1763; ulcer of, treatment, 301; perforated ulcer of, in child, 809; perforated ulcer of, gastro-jejunostomy for, followed by two consecutive perforations of peptic jejunal ulcer (Dr. A. E. Maylard), 497; and suppurative appendicitis, simultaneous occurrence (Mr. C. A. Moore), 103, 119; removal of hair-ball from, by gastrotomy, 435; tetany originating in, fatal case, 1618; ulcer of, perforation of, or inhaled tooth, cause of case of pyopneumothorax (Mr. W. G. Nash), 236
Stoney, Dr. R. A., two cases of nephrectomy, 1413, 1528
Stonham, Mr. C., Birds of the British Islands, 1909 (review), 1420
Stopper, rubber sterilising, and modified urethroscope, 510
Strauss, Dr. L., centenary of Benedikt Stilling's birth, 1153
Street, Mr. C. T., treatment of mental disorder, 1353
Street accidents (metropolitan) (Parliamentary question), 1241; payment for attendance on, 610
Street dogs of Constantinople, 1580
Streptococci, acute infections of, use of vaccines in, 241
Streptotricheæ, biological relationship of parasites of tuberculosis to, 771; and certain acid-fast organisms not under parasitic conditions, habitat of, 773; infection of appendix cæci by, 630; infection of oral mucous membrane by 628; and Koch's bacillus, acid, fast staining properties of, 773; pathogenic-general biological characteristics of, 626; pathogenic for man, 626; position of, in botanical classification, morphology and method of reproduction, 552; species of, and parasite of tuberculosis, affinity between, 551; acid-fast, 769; parasitic, and pathogenic for higher plants, and animals lower than man, 555; saprophytic, 555
Streptotrichoses, general pathology, 627; primary, pulmonary, 630; and tuberculosis (Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton), 626, 769; (leading article), 802 (see also Streptotricheæ)
Strichen Hospital for Infectious Diseases, committee of inquiry appointed, 1722
Stridor, expiratory nature of, in bronchial asthma, 1499
Strong, Dr. R. P., and Teague, Dr. O., treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1228
Struthers, Mr. J. W., case shown after removal of spindle-celled sarcoma from brain, 1539
Strychnine, administration of, ending fatally, action against medical man for, 1710; employed in spinal anæsthesia, death from excess, 1288
Strychnine poisoning, first aid in, 902
Student's guide to medical schools of France, 46
Students of medicine, men and women, co-education of (leading article), 1423
Students' Union in Dublin, 335
Subinvolution, uterine treated by electricity, 350
Submarines, effect of, on eyesight, 1713
Submaxillary gland tumour of, 574
Subsidies (Government) for scientific research, 1630
Sudan, destruction of mosquitoes' larvæ by fish in (Dr. A. Balfour), 100
Suffolk, East, schools, report of school medical officer, 1438
Suicide, removal of larynx, four rings of trachea, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during act of, 792
Sulphates and ammonia, estimation of, in urine, 618
Sunderland, cholera at, with analysis of blood taken from patient (Looking Back), 124
Sunderland, Dr. S. P., discussion on arthritis deformans, 1201
Sunen, Dr. A. P., and Lavin, Dr. L. R., Fisiologia General, 1909 (review), 1622
Sunshine in Channel Islands, 399; in Guernsey, 131; and rainfall of 1909, 588
Superannuation allowances of vaccination officers (Parliamentary question), 1178; of asylum officers (Parliamentary question), 1178
Super-centenarian, 544; death of, 961
Superfœtation, specimen of, from cat, 1477
Superintendentship of Bristol City Fever Hospital, 1789
Superstition in Ulster, 1233
Suppositories, nutrient, 1234
Suprarenal capsules, extensive yet incomplete fibro-caseous disease of, in which symptoms of Addison's disease were not present, 368
Surgeons, certifying, and trades unions (Parliamentary question), 1795
Surgery, Abdominal, Contributions to (the late Mr. H. L. Barnard) (review), 798; Aseptic (Mr. C. B. Lockwood) (review), 800; Clinical, with Special Reference to Diagnosis and Treatment (Dr. T. Bockenheimer) (review), 374; Emergency, for General Practitioner (Dr. J. W. Sluss) (review), 1698; German Congress on, 1301, 1441; Manual of (Mr. A. Thomson and Mr. A. Miles) (review), 242; odds and ends in, 177; Operative, System of, by various authors (edited by Mr. F. F. Burghard) (review), 178; Operative, Vol. I., 1909 (Prof. J. F. Binnie (review), 929; practical and operative) appointment of lecturers in, at Leeds University, 958; Practice of, 1909 (Mr. W. G. Spencer and G. E. Gask) (review), 437; Principles and Practice, 1909 (review), 576; Urgent (Prof. F. Lejars) (review), 1481
Surgery, Handbook of (Mr. F. M. Caird and Mr. C. W. Cathcart) (review), 1543
Surgical instruments, original makers of (disclaimer), 1298
Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 689
Sutcliffe, Mr. H., A Winter's Comedy (review), 1420
Sutton Coldfield, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1161
Sutton, Ringworm School of Metropolitan Asylums Board at, 54
Swab-holder for post-nasal space and pharynx, 182
Swainson, Mr. J. M. G., strangulated ovarian tumour removed from child aged two, 433
Swansea, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 70
Swansea Hospital, 1449
Swansea and Merthyr Asylum, 824
Sweet, Mr. E. H., post-graduate lectures, 888
Swindler, dangerous, 280
Swinton and Pendlebury urban district, annual report of medical officer of health, 1438
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Medical curriculum in Switzerland, 273
Sydney Hospital, charge of neglect at, 139
Sylvan, Dr. F., Home Exercises for Health and Strength, 1909 (review), 109
Symbiosis, bacillus influenza and Dr. R. W. Allen), 1263
Syme, Mr. G. A., return of, to Melbourne, 897; chronic sphenoidal sinus disease, 422
Symes, Dr. J. O., fatal case of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 421
Symington, Prof. Johnson, skiagrams illustrating the development of the teeth in primates, and the relation of the teeth to the maxillary antrum, 1477
Symington, Prof. J., and Schäfer, Prof. E. A., Quain's Elements of Anatomy: Descriptive Anatomy of the Peripheral Nerves and of the Organs of Special Sense, 1909 (review), 1354
Symmers, Prof. St. C., lecture delivered by, on trypanosomiasis and sleeping-sickness, 1102
Symonds, Mr. C. J., case of rodent ulcer treated by radium, 1070
Synechiæ, congenital anterior with buphthalmos, 434
Synostosis, premature, 1593
Synthetic products, official recognition of, as expressed by inclusion in different pharmacopœias, 1638
Syphilis, acute visceral, resulting in permanent cardiac lesion, 646; of central nervous system, treatment, 1720; diagnosis (see Wassermann's reaction); discussion on (Royal Society of Medicine), 1757; fixation of complement of, in, simple method (Dr. J. Sabrazès and Dr. K. Eckenstein), 232; of heart, 503; hereditary and acquired, La Nuovo Scienza Medica Ossia la Sifilide Ereditaria ed Acquisita en Rapporto alle Malattie del Corpo Umano, 1909 (Dr. P. Tusco) (review), 1356; and marriage, discussion on, 174; notification of, 1582; secondary multiple phlebitis in, presence of spirochæta in wall of veins, 1428; serum diagnosis of, 570, 1072; System of, 1909 (review), 1353; treatment, comparative value of various methods of anti-syphilitic treatment as estimated by Wassermann's reaction and clinical observation (Mr. C. Gibbs and Mr. H. W. Bayly), 1256; by intramuscular injection of metallic mercury, 926; by intramuscular injection of insoluble preparations of mercury as contrasted with inunction method, 129; and tuberculosis, difficulty of diagnosis between, 1772; by mercury and arylarsonate combined (Col. F. J. Lambkin), 23; use of arylarsonates in, followed by optic atrophy, 1690
Syphilitic disease of hypophyses, 274
Syphons, beer in, 281
Syringe, new, for delivering accurate volumes of tuberculins or vaccines, 1147
Syringomyelia treated by radium, 253

T

Tabes dorsalis, case with various complications, 796; with signs of early general paralysis, case of, 302
Table (see Operating table)
Tail, movements of, 1461
Talbot epileptic colony, 1311
Talipes, congenital, 1412
Tamworth Hospital, 401
Tandler, Prof., influence of the sexual glands on bodily development, 1172

Tannin, in tea, 1044; teapot for prevention of brewing, in tea, 902
Tarnowska trial, 1487
Tarsectomy, partial, for tuberculous disease, 1761
Tasmania, public health in, 897
Tattooing in Persia, 835
Taunton, health of, 892; meeting for consideration of care and control of feeble-minded held at, 471
Taunton and Somerset Hospital, abuse of charity at, 536; centenary year, 536
Tauszk, Prof. F., intestinal putrefaction in catarrhal jaundice, 337
Tawse, Mr. H. B., Killian's submucous resection of the nasal septum, 374; and Willis, Mr. W. M., case of growth blocking left nasal cavity, 798
Taxation of medical practitioners in Austria, 1444
Taylor, Mr. E. H., complete tear of the brachial plexus (shown by Mr. C. A. K. Ball), 646; operative treatment of malignant disease of the large intestine, 177
Taylor, Mr. G., case of volvulus associated with the reduction of a hernia, 1530
Taylor, Mr. G., and Lakin, Dr. C. E., perforative peritonitis originating in pouches of the large intestine, 495
Taylor, Dr. G. G. T., and MacKenna, Dr. R. W., spirochæta pallida, 1141
Taylor, Dr. J., lecture on some points in the diagnosis and treatment of certain nervous affections, delivered before the Hampstead Medical Society, 354
Taylor, Dr. J. G., and Lowe, Mr. W. F., faced rice as a danger to health, 1687
Taylor, Dr. J. W. (obituary), 687
Taylor, Mr. P. C. P., guinea-worm in unusual position, 1451
Taylor, Dr. S., case of tables dorsalis with signs of early general paralysis, 302
Taylor, Mr. W., specimen of hypernephroma removed from man, 1539
Taylor Memorial Home, proposal for, 1231, 1789
Tea, adulteration of, not widespread at present day, 1285; preparation of, 1514; tannin in, 1044
Tea gardens of Jalpaiguri and Duars, malaria in, 1310
Teacher, Dr. J. H., and Harrington, Dr. A. W., latent cancer of the stomach with metastases in the bone marrow and blood, suggestive of pernicious anæmia, 1562
Teaching, competitive, in University of Glasgow, 825
Teague, Dr. O., and Strong, Dr. R. P., treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1228
Teale, Dr. M. A., some difficulties in prescribing and wearing glasses, 1413
Teapot (anti-tannin), 902
Teapot "colander," 143
Tebuk lazaret on Hedjaz Railway, 891
Teeth of children, condition (Parliamentary question), 832; artificial, bestowal of, on inmate of Newton Abbot Workhouse, 1510; defective, in Navy, 831; of soldiers, care of, 752; (leading article), 656; responsibility of officers for cleanliness, 1099; (see also Cysts, dentigerous)
Teeth sockets, progressive destruction of (Mr. J. F. Colyer), 1258
Telangiectasis following radiotherapy, treatment of, 136
Telephone as aid to diagnosis, 1284
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., pernicious anæmia due to oral sepsis, 1349, 1350
Temperance in relation to medicine (La Revue Médico-sociale), 1286
Temperance movement in Ireland, 683
Temperature, variations of, in phthisis during menstrual period, 821; variations of, in phthisis during menstrual period (Dr. C. G. Welch), 639
Temperatures, increased, experiments on disinfecting powers of (Looking Back), 261
Temporal bone, infantile types and their surgical importance (Mr. A. H. Cheatle), 491
Temporo-sphenoidal lobe, island of Reil, and ventricles involved in encapsulated abscess (Dr. J. A. C. Macewen), 1533
Tents, ventilation of, in tropics, 1708
Teratology in Italy, 1044
Teratoma, remarkable, 1792
Territorial army nursing, 1714; and its sanitary corps, 254; sanitary service, 1714
Territorial Force Nursing Service, 461
Territorial hospital arrangements (Parliamentary question), 967
Territorial Medical Service, 805
Territorial Year Book, 1782
Territorials in camp, health of (Parliamentary question), 833
Testator, munificent, 1591
Testicle, lymphatics of (Dr. J. K. Jamieson and Mr. J. F. Dobson), 493
Testis, chorio-epithelioma of, case of (Dr. O. C. Gruner), 790; and epididymus, acute strangulation of, by torsion, two cases, 175; malignant tumours of bilateral origin, 427
Test meal, diagnostic value of chemical analysis of gastric contents after (Dr. W. H. Willcox), 1119
Test-types for Vision at Distance (Sehprobentafeln zur Bestimmung der Sehschärfe für die Ferne) (Dr. v. Ammon) (review), 1209
Tetanus bacilli in lymphatic glands, 314; toxin of, localisation in nervous system, 191; treated by atropine, 1430; treated with subcutaneous injections of magnesium sulphate, recovery, case of (Dr. P. Paterson), 922; treatment of, by intraspinal injection of solution of magnesium sulphate, 367; cephalic (Kopf-tetanus of Rose) (Mr. C. V. Kebbell), 1474
Tetany, gastric, fatal case, 1618
Teutonic and Latin races, defects of, 894
Theocol, 653
Therapeutic Agents of Bacterial Origin (review), 1006
Therapeutics: Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, eleventh edition, 1909 (Dr. W. H. Hale White) (review), 728
Therapeutist (electric), alleged, sent to prison, 281
Thermal stations of France, excursions for medical study, 1233
Thermo-generator (Davidson's), 1182
Thermometer, clinical, disinfection of, 901; clinical, for domestic use, 618
"Therol" electric water heater, 110
Thew, Mr. T. W., oral sepsis considered from a dental point of view, 1414
Thibierge, M. G., and Ravant, M. P., Multiple phlebitis in secondary syphilis, presence of the spirochæta in the wall of the veins, 1429
Thiele, Dr. F. H., some observations of the pathology of "pernicious" anæmia, 924
Thigh, upper third of, extraction of bullet and sequestrum from, ten years after injury (relic of Jameson raid) (Mr. H. Curtis), 992
Thirst and dyspepsia in light of osmotic pressure, 187
Thoinot, M., pupil midwives and professional secrecy, 1723
Thomas, Dr. C. J., increase of salary, 616
Thomas, Mr. J. Lynn, clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 677
Thomas, Mr. J. T., presentation to, 919
Thomas, late, Dr. Evans, 385
Thomas, Mr. W. T., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 436; and Mackarell, Dr. W. W., exhibition of (1) specimen of X ray dermatitis and epithelioma, (2) loop of small intestine, 796
Thompson, Mr. E. T., note on desiccated culture media, 1411
Thompson, Dr. J. A., leprosy in New South Wales in 1908, 1219
Thompson, Lady, death of, 1504
Thompson, Prof. P., the Arris and Gale lectures on some embryological problems in relation to medicine, delivered before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1247, 1321
Thomsen's disease, functional spasmodic contractures resembling, 28
Thomson, Dr. A. D. R., discussion on athletics and physical development, 795
Thomson, Prof. H. A., case exhibited after extensive resections in two operations for gastric carcinoma, 28; and Miles, Mr. A., Manual of Surgery, 1909 (review), 242
Thomson, Dr. H. C., case of cerebral tumour of the motor area, 374; case of paralysis of serratus magnus muscle from injury, 374
Thomson, Dr. J. C., presentation to, 338
Thomson, Dr. J. D., and Cushny, Prof. A. R., antimony compounds in the treatment of trypanosomiasis, 938
Thomson, Dr. StClair, complete inspiratory stenosis of the larynx, 792; four cases of epithelioma of the larynx after operation, 571; radical frontal sinus operation, 1412; removal through the mouth of a shawl-pin impacted in a secondary bronchus, 1264
Thoracic physics, 811
Thoracoplasty for very large empyema, 240
Thorax, congenital deformity of, 1141; congenital deformity of, in boy, 722; rigid dilatation of, operation for, 1285; stenosis and rigid dilatation of, operation for, 1302
Thorne, Dr. L. T., fatty degeneration of arterial hypertension, 1536
Thornton on Patents, 1910 (review), 801
Thornton, Mr. E. N., notes on the use of adrenalin chloride in the treatment of plague, 994
Thornton, Mr. F. R., and England, Dr. G. F., case of jaundice of doubtful origin, with fatal termination, occurring during pregnancy, 160
Thresh, Dr. J. C., and Beale, Mr. J. F., action of liquid kolynos upon the bacillus of influenza, 1406
Throat, diseases of, administration of Public Health and Education Acts in relation to (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 1746; Nose, and Ear, Diseases of (Text-book), 1909 (Dr. F. R. Packard) (review), 440; and Nose, Diseases of (Dr. C. G. Coakley) (review), 1481; Diseases of (Dr. E. S. Yonge) (review), 179; sore, defective ventilation a cause of, 809; Tuberculosis of Nose and Throat, 1909 (Dr. L. B. Lockard) (review), 33
Throat and Ear Hospital, Brighton, 299
Thrombosis, mesenteric, successful treatment by resection of intestine, 1085; of pulmonary veins and mitral stenosis in case of embolism of abdominal aorta (Dr. S. P. Phillips), 1065; of veins of penis in gonorrhœa, 449
Thursfield, Dr. H., and Branson, Dr. W. P. S., Medical Morbid Anatomy and Physiology, 1909 (review), 1209
Thymus gland, removal of, 1441
Thyroid and antithyroid preparations, action of, 367
Thyroid body, embryology of, 1247
Thyroid extract, case of rheumatoid arthritis treated by, 643
Thyroid gland, minute structure of (Dr. D. C. Watson), 1137; part of, with gullet, larynx, and four rings of trachea removed during act of suicide, 792; partial removal followed by laryngeal paralysis, 1760; rich protein diet in relation to, 435; tabloid, standardised, 308
Thyroid treatment of two cretins, 1539
Thyroidectomy followed by paresis of recurrent laryngeal nerve, 1441
Tibbles, Dr. W., bacterial disturbances of digestion and the consequences thereof, 503
Tibia, enlargement of tubercle of (Schlatter's disease), three cases, 1689; displacement of fibula on, in case of old-standing forward dislocation of foot, 1071; epiphyseal detachment of lower end of, and fracture of fibula, 336; ununited fracture of, treated by wiring, 1431
Tick, hereditary transmission of spirochæta Duttoni in (Sir W. B. Leishman), 11; Life Cycle of Piroplasma Canis in (Capt. S. R. Christophers) (review), 929
Tick fever, mechanism of infection in (Sir W. B. Leishman), 11
Tietze, Prof., operations for Little's diseases and other spinal diseases, 1302
Tillard, Mr., discussion on athletics and physical development, 795
Tilley, Mr. H., case of healed tuberculous laryngitis treated by galvano-puncture, 1071; fibrolysin in treatment of dry catarrh of the ear, 240; intratracheal and extratracheal masses of papilloma, exhibited, 1071; penny removed from the gullet, 1411; portion of mutton bone removed from right bronchus, exhibited, 1071; removal of a rapidly growing soft fibroma from the posterior wall of the left maxillary antrum by Rouge's operation, 792; vulsellum catch-forceps, exhibited, 1071
Tillystown, drainage of, 469
Tilmann, Prof., operations for traumatic epilepsy, 1301
Tinnitus, audible, 106
Tissues, action of radium upon, 1002
Tiverton, sewerage of, 1659
Tobacco factories, Austrian medical clubs connected with, 403
Tobacco smoke, hitherto unrecognised constituent of, 662
Tongue, base of, three rare tumours (two of them endotheliomata), 1070; entire excision of, 1411; inoperable carcinoma of, treatment, 1140; malignant disease, surgery of, 1070
Tonsil and palate, tumour of, case for diagnosis, 859
Tonsillitis, acute, prophylaxis and therapeutics of, 1306
Tonsils, faucial, surgery of, 1072
Tooth, inhaled, or perforation of gastric ulcer, cause of case of pyopneumothorax, drainage, recovery (Mr. W. G. Nash), 236; replacement of, by patient, after loss of from pyorrhœa alveolaris, 759
Toothache, alum in (Looking Back), 326
Toothbrushes for workhouse children, 1798
Torbay Hospital, Torquay, 1176
Toronto, cost of patients of, in city hospitals, 138; experimental station in, in connexion with Ontario provincial Board of Health, 275; meat-packing houses and abattoirs of, visit to, 331; new social medical society in, 686; University of, medical education in, 1103; Academy of Medicine, new home for, 1506; General Hospital, 686, 965
Town planning in Greater London, 1154; at Liverpool, 1718
Towns, large English, recent birth-rate and infant mortality in, 1151
Toxins of diphtheria and tetanus, localisation in nervous system, 191; putrefaction of intestine, action of bile upon, 210; Serums and Vaccines in Treatment and Diagnosis, 1909 (Dr. W. Cecil Bosanquet and Dr. J. W. H. Eyre) (review), 727
Trachea (four rings of), larynx, and part of thyroid gland and gullet removed during act of suicide, 792; method of direct examination of, by Brüning's instruments, 575; and œsophagus, case of communication between, 1308

Tracheotomy for foreign bodies in the air passages, 189
Trade unions and certifying surgeons (Parliamentary question), 1795
Training colleges, teaching of hygiene in, 1243
Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1909 (review), 650
Transplantation of joints, 1442
Trattles, Mr. J., trial of his case for colour-blindness, 309; (leading article), 312
Traumatic subdural hæmorrhage (late) or traumatic late apoplexy, 463
Trébéron, French naval sanatorium at, 385
Trees (see Plane trees)
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., habit spasm, 796; lymphatic leukæmia, 1141; tabes, 796; typical epilepsy in twins, cases exhibited, 372; and Allan, Dr. J., painful tonic spasm in the hands, 1141
Trevethick, Dr. E., case of lymphatism, 1717
Triangular cartilage, extreme deflection, with crests and adhesions and anterior prickle-shaped spur, treated by septal fissure, 1071
Trillat, M., and Sauton, M., impure air and putrid emanations, 1033
Trinidad Association for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis, 1607
Trinity College, Dublin, members of medical profession recipients of honorary degrees from, 659; pass lists, 828, 1038
Trional, poisoning by massive doses of, two cases with recovery (Mr. J. S. Mackintosh), 104
Triplets, interesting case of, 1619
Trommer's elixir, 653
Troops, British, in India, health of, 1709
Troops, Indian, new barracks for, 613
Troops serving in India, spectacles for, 759
Tropical diseases, investigation of, Parliamentary discussion on grant for, 762; King of the Belgians' grant for investgation of (Parliamentary question), 1315
Tropical Diseases Research Fund, 690; annual report, 738
Tropical medicine, 1031; Far Eastern Association of, first biennial meeting, 1227; school proposed for, in India, 1174
Tropical Medicine, Manual of (Dr. A. Castellani and Dr. A. J. Chalmers) (review), 1622
Tropical and Subtropical Climates, Personal Hygiene in, 1908 (Dr. J. W. Brewer) (review), 305
Tropics, diseases of, 897; Elementary Hygiene and Sanitation in (Dr. W. T. Prout) (review), 1208; ventilation of tents in, 1708
Trotter, Dr. Max, Where Knife is Driven, a Story (review), 34
Trotter, Mr. W., and Poynton, Dr. F. J., case of cardiolysis, 1690
Troup, Dr. J. M., and Maynard, Mr. G. D., modern statistical methods, 1336
Trudeau, Dr., testimonial to, 896
Truro board of guardians and the Midwives Act, 1511
Trypanosomes, development of, in tsetse flies, 1631
Trypanosomiasis, bibliography of, 117; treated by antimony compounds, 938; treatment of, 1228; human, new forms of, 1774
Tsetse flies, development of trypanosomes in, 1631; method of destroying, in Island of Principé, 446
Tubercle bacilli, sources of, in cow's milk, 1090
Tubercle of tibia, enlargement of (Schlatter's disease), three cases, 1689
Tubes, feeding bottles with, forbidden in France, 1366
Tubercular diseases of skin and their treatment (Dr. J. L. Bunch), 287, 316; infections, unity of, 770
Tuberculin, old, 1545; human and bovine, alternate use of, new method of treating acute phthisis (Dr. H. W. Crowe), 1130, 1154; ointment, Moro's, use in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 73; in treatment of surgical forms of tuberculosis (Dr. N. Raw), 844; varieties of, 941
Tuberculins, 845; diagnosis by, 846; new syringe for delivering accurate volumes of, 1147
Tuberculosis Act, working of, 1722
Tuberculosis, of bones and joints, sanatorium treatment of, adopted at Brighton, 455; in childhood (leading article), 185; of cold-blooded species, 770; compulsory vaccination against, in United States, 1581; conference on, date and place of meeting, 1706; death-rate, 1790; diagnosis of, by means of deviation of complement (leading article), 734; diagnosis and specific treatment of, 1719; diagnosis by use Moro's tuberculin ointment, 73; dispensary, 878; Exhibition in Liverpool, 1648; growth of dispensary movement, 880; future development of, 881; dispensary for Cardiff, 1505; early recognition of, 337; education in, 1235; exhibition, 1789; St. Pancras, 1055; extensive, of larynx with pulmonary tuberculosis, 500; ferment, treatment for, 685; fight against, at Manchester, 1377; First International Spanish Congress of, 1008; in Glasgow, 1232; hospital, infection of, 1376; as exemplified by records of resident staff of Mount Vern n Hospital, 1270; infection by anatomical inquiry into pathology of (Dr. F. W. Jones), 914; infection from, in health resorts, 1440; instruction on, in North Devon, 829; invaliding in army for, 763; in Ireland, deaths from (Parliamentary question), 1794; laryngeal with dysphagia, relieved by venous congestion, 1760; treatment by alcohol injections into superior laryngeal nerve (Dr. J. Dundas Grant), 1754; among merchant seamen, 1309; and milk-supply in Birmingham, 608; of Nose and Throat, 1909 (Dr. L. B. Lockard) (review), 33; notification and treatment in Glasgow, 208; and other infections bacteriæmia in (leading article), 1212; Paddington dispensary for (leading article), 867; parasite of, and species of streptotricheæ, affinity between, 551, 771; parasites of, morphology, 772; part played by non-tuberculous meats in diffusion of, 1490; patients suffering from, attitude of family medical attendant towards, 557; attitude of hospitals towards, 556; percentage of samples of London milk showing tuberculous infection, 450; personal infection in, 548; problem of eradication of, 876; preventive treatment of, 878; public assistance of patients suffering from, 585; prevalence of, among school children, 751, 820, 886; "preventorium" for children, near New York, 75; propagation of, among children, 1308; of rat, 771; Registrar-General's annual report on, for 1908, 261; relation of fibrosis to (Dr. C. T. Williams), 1521; spread of, in Budapest, caused by insanitary conditions of lodging-houses, 337; and streptotrichoses (Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton), 626; (leading article), 802; Studies in (Dr. H. Clarke) (review), 864; surgical forms of, methods of infection, 845; and syphilis, difficulty of diagnosis between, 1772; treatment by tuberculin (Dr. N. Raw), 844; Treatise by American Authors, 1909 (review), 506; treatment of, by Marmorek's serum, 273; treatment of, use of light in, 274; use of eau-de-vie in connexion with prevalence of, 1428; avian, 770; bovine (see also Milk, tuberculous)
Tuberculosis, human and bovine, 771; relations between, 758; infantile, in Vienna, 1444; multiple, of bone, exhibition of case after two years' treatment, 647; pulmonary, action of Edinburgh town council with regard to, 757; in children (Dr. M. H. Williams), 1531; with extensive tuberculosis of larynx, 500; and family practice (Dr. H. Batty Shaw), 556; modern treatment (Dr. F. J. Wethered), 987; notification of, 471; Sanatorium treatment (Dr. D. J. A. C. Muthu) (review), 1145; Open-air or Sanatorium treatment of (Dr. F. R. Walters) (review), 1003; in Swansea, 70; variations of, during menstrual period (Dr. C. G. Welch), 639
"Tuberculosis-Sunday," 1309
Tuberculous abscesses of bony origin, treatment by conservative methods (Dr. H. J. Gauvain and Dr. J. Calvé), 633
Tuberculous children, schools for, 525
Tuberculous disease, partial tarsectomy for, 1761; of knee, case shown after excision for, 28
Tuberculous glands, treatment by X rays, 775
Tuberculous lesions, carcinoma supervening on, 316
Tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis, apparently healed by frequent use of electro-cautery, 1761
Tumours of bilateral origin, 680; malignant and non-malignant, of bilateral origin (Mr. W. R. Williams), 426, 515
Tunica vaginalis, rupture of, in hydroceles (Mr. S. Hastings), 916
Tuning-fork, Bárány's new tests by (Dr. E. C. Baber), 996
Tunstall, Dr. A. C., and Warwick, Dr. F. J., First Aid to the Injured and Sick, sixth edition, 1910 (review), 728
Turbinate, inferior, "bleeding polypus" of, 792
Turkey, conditions of admission to foreign medical men to practise in, 74
Turner, Dr. A. L., case shown after recovery from septic meningitis complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, 28
Turner, Dr. D., rodent ulcer at the left angle of the mouth and nose, 1538
Turner, Mr. G. G., death from perforation of the aorta by a halfpenny impacted in the œsophagus, 1335
Turner, Dr. J., examination of cerebro-spinal fluid, 1621
Turner, Dr. J. A., malaria in the city of Bombay (leading article), 1281
Turner, Dr. P. D., abdominal hysterectomy 63 hours after labour for a necrosed and suppurating subperitoneal fibroid, 26
Turner, Mr. W., railway medical appointment to, 1728
Turner, Dr. W. A., and Stewart, Dr T. G., Text-book of Nervous Diseases, 1910 (review), 1206
Tusco, Dr. P., La Nuovo Scienza Medica, ossia la Sifilide Ereditaria ed Acquisita in Rapporto alle Malattie del Corpo Umano; Studii ed Osservazioni ad Uso dei Medici Practi, 1909 (review), 1356
Tweedie, Mr. A. R., congenital cleft of the whole soft palate, 792
Tweedy, Dr. E. H., antisepsis and asepsis in midwifery practice (leading article), 1148; modern methods of delivery in contracted pelvis, 644; modern methods of delivery in contracted pelves, 1344; single-handed attendance at difficult labours, 1026; specimen of ovarian pregnancy, 28
Twins, typical epilepsy in, cases exhibited, 372
Typhoid bacilli in gall-bladder, 211
Typhoid carrier, infection by, 794; release of, 896
Typhoid fever, carrier cases of, annual report of medical officer of Local Government Board concerning, 1021; commencing with lobar pneumonia, 9; in Constantinople, 613; decrease of, in city of Paris, 1233; in India, 1568; effect of flies on spread of, in India, 827; epidemic at Salonika, 75; in a hæmophiliac, 1288; in Hungary, 74; in infancy, 463, 531, 754; infant as carrier of infection of, 300; intestinal perforation in, simulated by perforation of a pyosalpinx, 385; outbreak of, in Madeira, 520, 589; in Madeira (Parliamentary question), 899; in Montreal, 137, 686; recent epidemic of, in Montreal, 1167; transmission of, by chronic carriers, 516; patients, flushing of, 663; prevention of, among soldiers arriving in India, 213; prophylaxis, problem in, and solution, 925; repeated occurrence of, at Jennet Hill and Stanford Dingley in rural district of Bradfield, 883; transmission of, by chronic carriers (leading article), 113
"Typhoid spine," case of (Mr. E. R. Carling and Mr. L. R. King), 1136
Typhoid vaccine, experiments with (Lt.-Col. D. Semple), 1751
Typhus exanthematicus in Budapest, 1103

U

Uganda, sleeping sickness in, 263
Ulcer (see Stomach, ulcer of, and under other regions, &c.)
Ulceration, axillary or thoracic, presence of, in cases of cancer, 978; of penis, 614
Ulna, subperiosteal resection of shaft of, for tuberculous osteomyelitis, 1761
Ulster, superstition in, 1233
Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, 960
Ulster Medical Society, 537, 684, 1232
Ultra-violet rays, practical sterilisation by means of, 937; sterilisation of water by means of, 1390
Umber, Dr., pathology of gout, 1721
Umney, Mr. J. C., and Hill, Mr. C. A., essential oils of the Pharmacopœia, 586
Uncinariasis (hook-worm disease) among white men in Philippines, statistical studies of, 1228; conference of, 895
Under-feeding of bottle-fed infants, 820
Unger, Dr., anastomosis of the facial and spinal accessory nerve, 611
Ungulates, pelvic floor muscles in, 1460
United Provinces, India, campaign against disease in, 1310; health of, 1725
United Services Medical Society, clinical meeting, 1507
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Conference of the Hook-worm Disease (Uncinariasis) Commission; Suit for malpractice in the State of New York; Prevention of crime by treatment of defectiveness; Antivivisectionist campaign, 895—Testimonial to Dr. Trudeau; Honour to an octogenarian; Death of Dr. Follen Cabot; Release of a typhoid carrier; Prison reform in Missouri; What is Whisky?; Dietary of soldiers, 896—Important change in medical education, 1172—Banquet to Dr. W. H. Welch; Legislative control of the cold storage of foods; Summary of the anti-tuberculosis campaign; Medical men as expert witnesses, 1173—Suits for malpractice in leaving a sponge or pad in the wound; Education in tuberculosis, 1235—Commission on public safety; Cancer Research; Life insurance company and the attending physician; Sanitary condition of the Isthmus of Panama; Death of Dr. F. Bryon Robinson, 1445—Another martyr to science; Death of Dr. H. L. Burrell, 1506—Bubonic plague still a menace to the country; Tampering with the new pharmacopœia; Compulsory

vaccination against tuberculosis; Notable honours to a martyr to science and humanity, 1581—New medical centre; National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1652, 1653
United States, federal control of serums and vaccines in, 540; food adulteration in (Parliamentary question), 1240; injuries from football in, 43; pharmacopœia of, revision, 1773; sale of alcohol in chemists' shops, 1449; Army Medical Corps of, 128; and navy, health of, 212; Visiting Nursery in (Miss Y. Waters) (review), 1697
Universal service petition, 679
Universities, Scottish preliminary examinations at, 1504
University College, London, 544; lectures at, 1279; new chemical laboratories, 518, 1288
University College Hospital, treatment of ringworm by X rays at, 54
University Colston Society, annual dinner, 681; education in London (Parliamentary question), 1239; establishment at Hong-Kong, 445
University Intelligence, foreign, 77, 140, 215, 276, 340, 543, 567, 689, 740, 870, 899, 952, 1038, 1107, 1237, 1386, 1500, 1589, 1693, 1795
University, relation of, to medical school, 1309
University settlement, proposed, 1031
Upcott, Mr. H., clamps in gastro-enterostomy, 462; iso-hæmolysis in malignant disease, 795
Urachus, patent, and calculi encysted urinary (Capt. C. Dykes), 566
Uræmia, specimen of urinary organs from case after, with symptoms of, 721
Urban mortality, English, in 1909, 384
Ureter catheter, use of, note on use of (Mr. J. Clay), 238
Ureter, impaction of calculus in, causing large hydronephrosis, 1349; and renal pelvis, radiography of, 1632
Urethritis, acute gonorrhœal treatment of, in male, by passive congestion, 1350
Urethroscope, modified, and rubber sterilising stopper, 510
Urethrotome (see Maisoneuve's urethrotome)
Uric acid and sodium urate, solubilities of, 189
Urinary organs, specimen after death with uræmic symptoms, 721
Urinary tract, bacillus coli, infection of, 302; complicating pregnancy, 1476
Urine, chronic retention of, two unusual cases, 940; complete portable set of apparatus for rapid quantitative analysis of, 1698; composition of, significance of certain changes in, 503; drinking of, by hysterical woman (Looking Back), 1279; estimation of ammonia and sulphates in, 618; excretion of creatinine in, and electric bath treatment, 794; incontinence of, in women, treated by electricity, 352; occurrence of peculiar protein in (Dr. J. Henderson), 1069; "pancreatic" (Cammidge) reaction in, experimental investigation of origin and cause of, 368; pressor bases of, further work on (Dr. W. Bain), 1190
Urquhart, Dr. A. R., discussion on insanity as disorder of conduct, 1620
Uterine displacements, vaginal fixation in some indications for, 576
Uterus and appendages, specimen removed by abdominal hysterectomy for squamous epithelioma of vaginal portion of cervix, 1141
Uterus bicornis, 862; body of, in state of subacute metritis and double pyosalpinx, exhibited, 797; cancer of, radium in treatment of, 136; containing necrotic submucous fibroid, 647; containing papillary sarcoma of corpus and submucous cervical fibroid, exhibited, 797; containing submucous fibroid, partly sarcomatous, exhibited, 797; fibroid of, 301; case of post-peritoneal hæmatocele complicating, operation, cure, 643; traumatic rupture of, with intraperitoneal hæmorrhage, 647; fibromyomata of, contributions to life history, 1689; practical points in life history of, 1693; fibrosis of, specimen removed by vaginal hysterectomy, 1141; hypertrophied, 301; importance of removal of, in certain diseased conditions of adnexa, 862; malignant and non-malignant tumours of bilateral origin, 427; Myomata of (Dr. H. A. Kelly and Dr. T. S. Collier) (review), 1274; myomatous, with necrosis of one large tumour and carcinoma of endometrium, 28; pregnant, containing fibroid, 1142; prolapsed, carcinoma of cervix of, with contact carcinoma of vulva, 859; with severe cardiac disease, operated on under local and spinal analgesia, 369; removed by abdominal hysterectomy for fibroid tumour, 1413; rupture of, vaginal suture in, 519; treated by suture of the rent per vaginam and drainage, case of (Mr. H. J. Paterson), 497; subinoculation of, treated by electricity, 350; tumour of right broad ligament springing from, 27; unenlarged, hæmorrhage from, diagnosis and treatment, 501
Uvula and soft palate, malformation of, case exhibited, 1071

V

Vacancies, weekly lists of, 80, 141, 216, 279, 342, 409, 472, 545, 617, 692, 764, 834, 900, 968, 1042, 1110, 1180, 1242, 1316, 1388, 1450, 1512, 1592, 1660, 1731, 1796
Vaccination, annual report of medical officer of Local Government Board concerning, 1020; antirabic, 1791; in Bombay, 138; in Bristol, 892; compulsory, against tuberculosis in United States, 1581; compulsory Bill to abolish, in Ontario, 965; in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 76; in India, 1436, 1640; in Leicester (Parliamentary question), 1240; in the Punjab, 541; Smallpox and Vaccination in British India, 1909 (Maj. S. P. James) (review), 438; (Parliamentary question), 1794
Vaccination Act, 1907 (Parliamentary question), 1239
Vaccination officers, superannuation allowances of (Parliamentary question), 1178
Vaccinator, public duties of, 1514
Vaccine, new antityphoid, 684; prepared from cancer growth in treatment of cancer, 1228; staphylococcic, in treatment of multiple boils or abscesses in infants, 127
Vaccine therapy in treatment of four cases of gonorrhœal arthritis, 575
Vaccine treatment of lobar pneumonia, 809; of periodontal disease, 531; of periodontal disease (leading article), 443
Vaccine virus in Pharmacopœia, 541
Vaccines, 1545; bacterial, cases treated by injections of, 575; bacterial, hypodermic and intramuscular inoculation as demonstrated by experiments with typhoid vaccine (Lieut.-Col. D. Semple), 1751; new syringe for delivering accurate volumes of, 1147; in treatment of acne vulgaris, 1788; use of, in acute streptococcal infections, 241; and serums, value of, in treatment of disease, 861; and serums, Federal control of, in United States, 540; Serums and Toxins in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1909 (Dr. W. Cecil Bosanquet and Dr. J. W. H. Eyre) (review), 727
Vagina, primary epithelioma of, 796; suture of, in rupture of uterus, 519
Vaginal fixation in uterine displacements, some indications for, 576; outlet, relaxed, simple perineal operation for, 576
Valerobromine (Lagrand), 653
Valve, aortic insufficiency after rupture of, 612
"Vaporole brand" (see Inhaler, ammonium chloride)
Varicocele, ligature of spermatic artery in operation for, 588; and public services, 954, 1030; (leading article) 869
Varix, aneurysmal, in leg of child, aged 7 years, case of (Sir H. Morris), 1518
Vasectomy of defectives to prevent reproduction, 75
Vaseline, injection of, in treatment of dry arthritis, 1086
Vaso-motor and other phenomena associated with cervical rib, 1431
Vasotonin, 1720
Vaughan, Dr. E. I., problem in typhoid fever prophylaxis and the solution of the same, 925
Veale, Dr. R. A., and Hann, Mr. R. G., fatal case of poisoning by phosphorus, with unusual subcutaneous hæmorrhages, 163
Vein, results of punctured wound of artery through, 1519
Veins, microscopic structure of, 50; presence of spirochæta in walls of, in case of multiple phlebitis in secondary syphilis, 1428; resistance of, to progressive yielding under influence of blood pressure, 590
Veins and arteries, naked-eye difference between, 50
Von den Velden, Dr., operation for stenosis and rigid dilatation of the thorax, 1302
Veley, Dr. V. H., a dangerous dry shampoo, 1219, 1226
Venereal Diseases, History and Treatment (Dr. A. C. Magian) (review), 507; Social Disease and its Prevention (Mr. H. N. Robson) (review), 1543; in India, 1569; statistics of, in Germany, 1379
Venice, sailors' hospital at, 967
Venous congestion in relief of laryngeal tuberculosis with dysphagia, 1760
Venous œdema (see Œdema, venous)
Venous radicles, relation to lymph spaces, 1455
Ventilation, defective, a cause of sore-throat, 809; of tents, in tropics, 1708
Ventricles, island of Reil, and temporo-sphenoidal lobe involved in encapsulated cerebral abscess (Dr. J. A. C. Macewen), 1533
Verdon, Mr. W., comparison made between the simple gastro-circulatory seizure and the angina pectoris attack, 1679
Verney, Mr. H., accidents in factories and workshops, 313
Vertebræ, cervical, dislocation, case exhibited 28
Vertebrates, non-mammalian and pronograde mammals, evolution of pelvic floor in (Dr. R. H. Paramore), 1393
Vertigo, laryngeal, 500
Viala, M. J., antirabic vaccinations, 1791
Vicious circles associated with disorders of nervous system (Dr J. B. Hurry), 1197
Vickers, Dr. W., and Fairbank, Mr. H. A. T., case of enterectomy under spinal anæsthesia in an infant 7 months old, recovery, 364
Victor Emmanuel, King, at Messina, 1651
Victoria, Government of, provision for consumptives by, 1311; insanity in, 897
Victoria University of Manchester, pass-lists, 966
Victorian home for the aged and infirm, unsatisfactory condition of, 405
VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Prophylactic measures against pellagra, 136—Suture of a penetrating wound of the heart; Treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 137—Syphilitic disease of the hypophysis; Refusal of payment for notification of infectious diseases by medical men; Murderous attack on a surgeon; Destruction of a hospital by subsidence and inundation; Use of light in the treatment of tuberculosis, 274—Medical clubs connected with the State tobacco factories; National expenditure for medical purposes; Physical care of children, 403—Unusual case of carcinoma of the pharynx; Painless childbirth; Distribution of the medical profession in Austria; Premiums for the breast nursing of infants, 540—Ferment treatment for tuberculosis; New radium spring in Joachimsthal; Sale of radium salt; Health statistics of labouring classes in Vienna, 685—Prevention of premature burial, 826—Memorials to Viennese physicians; A petition of the Vienna Medical Council about "social insurance," 827—Care of the feeble-minded; New director of gynæcological clinic; Questions of paternity decided by Wassermann reaction, 1034—Influence of the sexual glands on bodily development; Removal of a tumour of the hypophyses of the nasal route; Out-patients in the Vienna hospitals and dispensaries, 1172—Infantile tuberculosis in Vienna; Comparative chemistry of brain substance; Taxation of medical practitioners, 1444—Introductory lecture by Prof. Wertheim, 1445—Unique obstetrical event; Vienna General Polyclinic; Surgical treatment of "crises gastriques," 1652—Political parties and public health legislation, 1791—Remarkable teratoma; Treatment of congenital umbilical hernia; Late Prof. Zuckerkandl, 1792
Vienna hospitals and dispensaries, out-patients in, 1172
Vienna, post-graduate work in, 1733
Vienna, University of, post-graduate medical work, 1621
Villages of Wales, sanitation of (Parliamentary question), 1041
Villejean, Dr., and Dupuy, Dr., hospitals in ships at sea, 1489
Villous tumours of bladder, 503
Vincent, Dr., new antityphoid vaccine, 684
Vincent, Dr. R., discussion on lymphatism, 500
Viscera, complete transposition of, 1477
Vision, defective, cause of disaster at sea, 547; in school children, action of Liverpool education committee respecting, 1789
Vision at Distance, Test-types for (Sehprobentafeln zur Bestimmung der Schschärfe für die Ferne, 1909 (Dr. v. Ammon) (review), 1209
Vision (see Colour vision)
Vital Statistics in Australia, 1035; for 1909, birth-rates and death-rates in England and Wales, 326; depreciation of, due to difficulty of ascertaining population in districts, 1363; of England and Wales, 1040; England, Wales, and London for 1909, 1493; English, advance in, 1772; of India, general population of, 1640; of Jamaica, 145; of labouring classes in Vienna, 685; administrative county of London, 196; London during 1909, 199, 528; London (1910), 749, 883, 1095, 1495, 1781; urban, in England and Germany, 587; of Scotland, 1239
Vital statistics, English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 62, 126, 198, 265, 326, 395, 459, 527, 599, 674, 747, 818, 949, 1024, 1093, 1162, 1224, 1295, 1373, 1570, 1643, 1712, 1779
Vivisection, truth about, 1014; (Abolition) Act, 1314
Voice, modulation of, in diagnosis and treatment of, loss of, 410
Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis, 1350
Volvulus associated with reduction of a hernia (Mr. G. Taylor), 1530
Vomiting following chloroform anæsthesia, treatment, 1693; treatment of (Dr. J. Snowman), 717

Vulsellum catch-forceps, exhibition of, 1071
Vulva, contact carcinoma of, in carcinoma of cervix of prolapsed uterus, 859; (see Kraurosis, Leukoplakia)

W

Waggett, Mr. E. B., Royal appointment to, 590; universal service petition, 679
Wagstaffe, Mr. W. W., death of, 317; obituary, 405
Waldo, Dr. F. J., accumulation of coal gas in disused sewers, 939
WALES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—New cottage hospital in the Rhymney Valley; County Medical Officer for Pembrokeshire; Pulmonary tuberculosis in Swansea; Measles in Monmouthshire; Damages against a chemist; Barry rate-aided hospital; Cardiff City Mental Hospital, 70—Proposed incorporation of the Rhondda Valleys; Cardiff Infirmary, 271—Railway travelling and infectious disease; Increased pauperism in Bridgend; Health of Cardiff; Brecknockshire public health, 467—Sanitary condition of collieries; Cardiff Infirmary; Cardiff Medical School, 609—Welsh Medical Review; "Consultations for infants" in Cardiff; Swansea and Merthyr Asylum, 824—Sanitary condition of Monmouthshire, 825—Extension of Cardiff; Pauperism in Wales; Obituary: David Davies, F.R.C.S. Eng., of Aberdare, 958—Cardiff Port Sanitary Authority; Poor-law sanatorium for Merthyr—Fees to medical practitioners under the Midwives Act, 1170—Tuberculosis Dispensary for Cardiff; Pontypridd Cottage Hospital, 1503—Fund to assist the daughters of medical men; Medical treatment of school children in Barry; Newport school for mothers; Appointment of medical officer of health for Merionethshire, 1648, 1649
Wales, housing in, 44; housing in relation to endemic disease in, 810, 815; pauperism in, 958
Walker, Dr. A. N., prevention of infantile blindness, 1293; prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum: a request for statistics, 68
Walker, Dr. C., effects of a serum upon a carcinoma occurring in mice, 990; (leading article), 1011
Walker, Mr. H. S., case of chronic glaucoma, 106
Walker, Mr. H. W., Wanderings among South Sea Savages, 1909 (review), 244
Walker, Dr. J. P., standardisation of axial notations, 681
Walker, Mr. J. T. Ainslie, the administration of disinfectants, 68
Walker, Mr. J. W. Thomson, new instruments, 664
Walker, Dr. N., exhibition of patients treated by application of carbonic anhydride snow, 28; carbon dioxide snow in treatment of xeroderma pigmentosum, 1350; Parliamentary representation of Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 205; treatment of lupus carcinoma, 1691
Walker Hospital, Simla, 138
Walking feats of Mr. E. P. Weston, 1112, 1318
Wallace, Dr. A. J., contribution to the life-history of fibromyomata of the uterus, 1689; preparation and after-treatment in cases of gynæcological cœliotomy, 105; vaginal subtotal hysterectomy, 1353
Wallace, Mr. D., case exhibited after fracture of spine, 28; fracture of the right olecranon process, 1350; nephrectomy for very large sarcoma in child, 1539; prostatism, a consideration of its treatment, together with notes on fatal cases after prostatectomy, 435; Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis, 1350
Walls, Dr. W. K., discussion on gynecological cœliotomy, 106
Walsall, medical inspection of schools at, 756
Walsh, Dr. D., Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland, 1499; folklore of menstruation, 693
Walsingham, Lord, plane trees and disease, 1363
Walters, Mr. C. F., jejunal ulceration not post-operative, 302
Walters, Dr. F. R., Open air or Sanatorium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1909 (review), 1003
Wandsworth, provision for medical treatment of school children, 1223
War Office, medical department, changes in, 749
Ward, Mr. G. R., cancer with bone metastases, condition of blood, 1688
Ward, Dr. J. F., and Bury, Dr. J. S., case of postural albuminuria in a boy the subject of chorea, 19
Warden, Dr. A. A., floods in Paris: a reassurance, 676
Waring, Mr. G. A. (obituary), 684
Waring, Mr. H. J., new portable operating-table, 1546
Warminster water-supply, opening, 312
Warning, 1734
Warnock, Mr. J., honour conferred on, 256
Warrington, Dr. W. B., discussion on traumatic neuroses, 1001; discussion on value of sera and vaccines in the treatment of disease, 862; and Murray, Mr. R. W., on the failure of nerve anastomosis in infantile palsy, 912
Warrington Infirmary, 133
Warts, treatment by carbon dioxide, 1270
Warwick, Dr. F. J., and Tunstall, Dr. A. C., First Aid to the Injured and Sick, sixth edition, 1910 (review), 728
Wassermann reaction, comparative value of various methods of anti-syphilitic treatment estimated by (Mr. C. Gibbs and Mr. H. W. Bayly), 1256; in eye work, 1619; from practical point of view (Mr. J. E. R. McDonagh), 920; practice from quantitative standpoint, 1255; questions of paternity decided by, 1034
Water (Isham, California), 308; specifically contaminated, dilution of milk with, 1366; sterilisation of, by means of ultra-violet rays, 1390; steriliser, "Macnair" automatic, 1182
Water charges, excessive, in City of London, 1771
Water drinking as treatment of typhoid fever, 663
Water heater, "Therol" electric, 110
Water-supplies, annual report of medical officer of Local Government Board concerning, 1020; of barracks (India), 1035; in Glamorgan and Monmouthshire, 331; protection of, 1108
Water-supply of Hastings, 544; of Holsworthy (Devon), 63; of London (November, 1909), 660; of Newry, 1232; of Peking, 1236; of St. Ives (Cornwall), 1012; Warminster opening, 312
Waterhouse, Mr. H. F., discussion on duodenal ulcer, 172; and Fenwick, Mr. W. S., two notes on sterilisation of the skin by the use of an alcoholic solution of iodine, 1063
Waters, Miss J., Visiting Nursing in the United States, 1909 (review), 1697
Watersheds (abdominal) and their influence on the localisation of intraperitoneal infections (Dr. C. R. Box), 848
Watkins-Pitchford, Dr. W., light, pigmentation and new growth, 448
Watson, Dr. B. P., uterus bicornis, 862
Watson, Mr. C. G., discussion on arthritis deformans, 860
Watson, Dr. D. Chalmers, rich protein diet in relation to gout and the thyroid gland, 435; note on the minute structure of the thyroid gland, 1137; discussion on Cammidge reaction in abdominal disease, 1692
Watson, late Dr. G. S., sale of bibles, &c., of, 778
Watson, Dr. J. W. (obituary), 276
Wealth, natural, conservation of, 965
Weather, cold, effect of, upon plant life, 1217; and crime, relationship between (leading article), 1361
Weaver, Mr. J. J., and Marsh, Dr. N. P., case of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by Flexner and Jobling's serum, recovery, 1068
Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney, English Poor-law Policy, 1910 (review), 578
Webb, Mrs. Sdney, Midwives Act Amendment Bill, 1028; Midwives Bill and Poor-law relief, 1162; Minority Report of the Royal Commission on the Poor-laws in its relation to public health and the medical profession, 241
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, case of ateliosis, 1537; bile producing primary carcinoma of the liver, 925; case of bile-producing primary malignant tumour of the liver ("malignant adenoma"), with remarks on the cells of malignant tumours retaining some of the metabolic or other functional characteristics of the cell-type from which they are derived, 1066; case of family idiocy without characteristic ophthalmoscopic signs, 432; case of splenomegaly and hydrocephalus, 433; chronic purpura due to malignant endocarditis, 1429; chronic malignant endocarditis simulating splenic anæmia, 173; discussion on gastroptosis, 1205; functional abdominal disease, 300
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, and Dorner, Dr. G., case of chronic muscular atrophy, 1071; four cases of congenital acholuric (so-called "hæmolytic") jaundice in one family, 227, 254
Webster, Mr. T., obituary, 759
Weights and Measures, Incorporated Society of, board of reference proposed by, 1386
Weil, Dr., the use of Morro's tuberculin ointment in diagnosis, 73
Weir, Major J. C., death of, 275
Weiss, Prof. O., Phono-kardiogramme, 1909 (review), 1209
Welch, Dr. C. G., on the variations of temperature in phthisis during the menstrual period, 639, 821
Welch, Dr. W. H., banquet to, 1173
"Wellcome" photographic exposure record and diary (1910), 342
Wellcome Research Laboratories, contributions from, 970
Wellington Convalescent Depôt, 138
Welsh Medical Review, 824
Wertheim, Prof., appointed new director of gynæcological clinic, 1034; introductory lecture of, on modern gynæcology and obstetrics, 1445
West, Mr. C. E., and Scott, Mr. S. R., Operations of Aural Surgery, together with those for the Relief of the Intracranial Complications of Suppurative Otitis Media, 1909 (review), 376
West, Dr. S., discussion on gastroptosis, 1205; pericardial effusion, its diagnosis and treatment, 560, 644
West African Medical Staff, 341, 871
Westcott, Dr W. W., deodands, 1000
West Derby guardians and accommodation for chronic aged invalids, 1648; and medical appointments, 1032, 1503
West Derby union, accommodation for feeble-minded in, 334
West Indies, health progress and administration in, 1215
West London Medical Journal (review), 377, 1146
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, dinner of, 589
Westminster Medical Society (Feb. 4th, 1832), demonstration of elastic anatomy (Looking Back), 441
Westmoreland, Dr. W. F., tracheotomy for foreign bodies in the air-passages, 189
Weston, Mr. E. P., walking feats of, 1112; walks of, 1318
Weston-super-Mare Hospital, 830; (Somerset) health of, 544
Wethered, Dr. F. J., discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1271; modern treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 987
Wet nurses, Directory for, 902
Wheatly, Dr. A. W. (obituary), 683
Wheeler, Dr. E. R., honour conferred upon, 875
Wheeler, Mr. W. I. de C., operation for fractured femur in a child aged 4 years, 646
Where Knife is Driven, a Story (Dr. Max Trotter) (review), 34
Where no Man Pursueth, an Everyday Story, 1910 (Mrs. Belloc Lowndes) (review), 1277, 1282
Whetham, Mr. W. C. D., and Whetham, Mrs. C. D., Family and the Nation, Study in Natural Inheritance and Social Responsibility, 1909 (review), 505
Whipham, Dr. T. R. C., case of air swallowing, 1537; case of myelogenous leukæmia exhibited, 721; congenital malformation of the heart, 1537
Whipple, Mr. C. (obituary), 340; memorial to, 1177
Whisky, composition of, 896
White Cross milk, 307
White, Dr. C. J. (obituary), 215
White, Dr. C. P., cell proliferation, 863
White, Mr. E., and Humphrey, Mr. J., pharmacopedia: a Commentary on the British Pharmacopœia, 1898-1909 (review), 651
White, Mr. F. F., the dangers of infected ears, 205
White, Dr. R. Prosser, two cases of acute dermatitis due to bichromate of potassium, 297
White, Dr. S., cancer of large intestine, 574; gastro-jejunostomy followed by fatal hæmorrhage, warning as to the danger of using clamps, 268; rhinoplasty, 574
White, Dr. W. Hale, discussion on arthritis deformans, 860; discussion on duodenal ulcer, 171; Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, eleventh edition, 1909 (review), 728
Whiteford, Mr C. H., a case of fatal cerebral hæmorrhage following gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric obstruction, 367; tubal pregnancy following external migration of an ovule, 399
Whiteford, Dr. J., presentation to, 71
Whitehead, Mr. A. L., chronic otorrhœa, 1349
Whitelock, Dr. R. H. A., Sprains and Allied Injuries of Joints, 1909 (review), 864
Whitening, sudden, of hair, 1430
White slave traffic in New York, 212
Whitmore, Maj. E. R., cultivation of the leprosy bacillus in artificial media, 1228
Whooping-cough, mortality of, 1427
Wickham, Dr. L., and Degrais, M., contribution to the history of injections of solutions of radium, 1400; Radium Therapy, 1910 (review), 1419
Wife, action against medical man for loss of, through accidental strychnine poisoning, 1710
Wild fowl, strange disease among, in Victoria, 405
Wilkinson, Major E., and Daniels, Dr. C. W., Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1909 (review), 1762
Wilkinson, Mr. G., congenital deformity of nose in infant, 500
Willcox, Dr. W. H., diagnostic value of the chemical analysis of the gastric contents after a test meal, 924, 1119
William Henry Williams Convalescent Home, Cornwall, 689
Williams, Dr. A. W., Darier's disease, 1414
Williams, Mr. C., a disclaimer, 1452; Religion and Insanity, 1909 (review), 728; Spiritualism and Insanity, 1909 (review), 728

Williams, Dr. C. Theodore, discussion on hospital infection of tuberculosis, 1270; lecture on the relation of fibrosis to tuberculosis, delivered at the Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 1521
Williams, Dr. L., discussion on treatment of indigestion, 1205; indications for operation, 131; pituitary extract and some of its effects, 724; sciatica successfully treated by fibrolysin, 240; surgeons, some mortals, and the climacteric, 1205
Williams, Dr. M. H., pulmonary tuberculosis in children, 1531
Williams, Dr. O. T., case of multiple myelomata, 1272; nature and therapeutic indications of the fat compounds, 646
Williams, Dr. P. Watson, Rhinology, Textbook of Diseases of the Nose and Nasal Accessory Sinuses, 1910 (review), 1542
Williams, Prof. R. P., open-air recovery school (leading article), 583
Williams, Dr. W., laryngeal new growth for diagnosis, 240
Williams, Mr. W. R., malignant and non-malignant tumours of bilateral origin, 302, 426, 515; tumours of bilateral origin, 680
Williamson, Mr. G. S., typhoid carrier infection, 794
Williamson, Dr. H., and Jamison, Dr. R., Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynæcology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1909 (review), 1543
Williamson, Dr. Oliver K., case of spastic diplegia with mental defect, 433
Willett, Dr. J. H., uterus containing a necrotic submucous fibroid, 647
Willis, Mr. W. M., intestinal obstruction with demonstration of use of sigmoidoscope, 1142
Willis, Mr. W. M., and Tawse, Mr. H. B., case of growth blocking left nasal cavity, exhibited, 798
Wilms, Prof., on artificial goitre, 1234
Wilson, Dr. F. P., presence of acid-fast bacilli in the schools in tuberculous conditions, with special reference to lupus vulgaris, 1141
Wilson, Mr. G. B., the consumption of alcohol beverages, 1111
Wilson, Dr. G. H., effects of temporary and permanent closure of the cerebral arteries, description of post-mortem findings, 926
Wilson, Dr. G. M. (obituary), 214
Wilson, Mr. J. E. C., presentation to, 830
Wilson, Dr. W., to medical freemasons, 889
Wiltshire, dairies of, 215
Wiltshire County Nursing Association, 1181
Wimbledon, cottage hospitals at, 1225
Winchester (see Hobbs v. Winchester)
Windsor, Mr. T., career of, 1231
Winemust (Wormser), 1210
Wine war in France, end of, 206
Winsley Sanatorium, annual report, 1107
Winter, Prof. G., and Ruge, Prof. C., Textbook of Gynecological Diagnosis (review), 243
Winter, Dr. W. A., glycosuria following Graves's disease, 1002
Winter's Comedy (Mr. H. Sutcliffe) (review), 1420
Wiring in treatment of ununited fracture of tibia, 1413
"Wise women" of ancient Ireland, 1733
Withington workhouse, phthisis at, 271
Witnesses, expert, medical men as, 1173; medical, fees of, 209
Wolfenden, Dr. R. N., Scientific and Biological Researches in the North Atlantic, 1909 (review), 727
Woman and Girl (Dr. Caroline W. Latimer) (review), 1006
"Woman, perfect," a disclaimer, 822
Women, admission of, to examinations of the English Conjoint Examining Board (leading article), 511; admission to Fellowship of Royal Society of Medicine, 470; discussion as to admission of, to residential posts at Manchester Royal Infirmary, 536; general paralysis of insane in, cases of, 1539; Gonorrhœa in, 1909 (Dr. P. Findley) (review), 1073; life assurance of (Dr. R. H. Fox), 1019; maladies of, medical treatment (Prof. A. Robin and Dr. P. Dalché), 1480; married, industrial employment of, 955; medical, as resident officers at the Manchester Infirmary, 135; Putnam Jacobi Fellowship for, 89; Turkish, attitude of, to medical men, 1308
Women inspectors, value of, in work of public assistance, 255
Women residents, question of, for Manchester Infirmary, 402; residents in general hospitals, discussion in Manchester, 1160
Women's holiday fund, 1797
Women's National Health Association, effect of work of, on Dublin death-rate, 825
Women's National Health Association of Ireland, 1371
Wood, Fleet-Surg. J. C., death of, 1572
Woodcock, Mr. H. de C., Woodcock's blister reaction, 106
Woodford urban district, report of medical officer of health, 1093
Wood rat, Californian, plague infection in, 343
Woolsey, Dr. G., Applied Surgical Anatomy Regionally Presented for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine, second edition, 1909 (review), 439
Woolwich, medical treatment of school children in, 616
Woolwich Municipal Milk Depôt (Parliamentary question), 1794
Worcester Eye Hospital, 401
Word-blindness, congenital, 1348
Worger, Mr. R. G., obituary, 542
Workhouse chalets, advantages over sanatoriums, 72
Workhouse children, toothbrushes for, 1798
Workhouse Hospital, Liverpool, strictures by Sir Harry Burdett, indignation of guardians, 207
Workhouse infirmaries, children in (Parliamentary question), 1794; (Irish) operations in, 611
Workhouses, padded rooms at, records of detention in, 1039
Working-men's lodging-houses, Dublin, loans for, 135
Workmen's compensation, claims for, ability of Dublin medical experts in deciding, 468
Workmen's compensation and cow-pox (Parliamentary question), 899
Workmen's Compensation Act and form of a medical referee's certificate, 581; (1906) Accidental Injuries to Workmen with reference to (Mr. H. N. Barnett) (review), 1072; administration in Ireland, 1102; appointment of medical referees under, in Scotland, 536; medical referees under (Parliamentary question), 1178
Workshops and factories, accidents in, 313
Wormser winemust, 1210
Worms, intestinal, effect of, on bacterial disease, 190
Worthing, treatment of defective school children in, 642
Worthing Hospital, appointment of ophthalmic surgeon, 450; new ophthalmic department of, 23
Wounds, treatment of, in connexion with recent results obtained at St. George's Hospital (Sir W. W. Cheyne), 15
Wright, Sir A. E., theory of opsonins, 1738
Wright, Prof. E. P. (obituary), 828
Wrist, dislocation of, v. fractured radius (Looking Back), 1698
Wry neck, case of, 1205
Wylie, Dr. A., case of obstruction of both nostrils exhibited, 1760
Wynter, Dr. W. E., aneurysm of the descending thoracic aorta associated with dilatation of the arch, 571; specimen from case of chloroma, 722

X

Xeroderma pigmentosum treated by carbon dioxide snow, 1350
Xerosis of conjunctiva and night-blindness, 860
X ray dermatitis and epithelioma, specimen of exhibited, 796; ulcers cured by Hilton's method, 67
X-rays (see Roentgen rays)

Y

Yangtse Valley, fever with urticarial rash occurring in, 925
Yarr, Mr. M. T., Manual of Military Ophthalmology (review), 650
Yearsley, Mr. M., burette for Eustachian tube, 1008; late Dr. E. Cresswell Baber, 1499
Yellow fever, acquired immunity from, 514; in West Africa, 1634
Yemen, plague in, 1577
Yonge, Dr. E. S., Handbook of the Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1909 (review), 179
York, city of, annual report of, medical officer of health, 61
Young, Dr. E., wanted: treatment for headache, 693
Young, Dr. E. C., discussion on treatment of indigestion, 1205; Value of an Exclusive Proteid Diet in Certain Digestive Disorders, 1909 (review), 180
Young, Mr. P. (obituary), 1312

Z

Zambaco Pasha prize, 1443
Zannini, primary infective epidemic nephritis, 317
Zarniko, Dr. C., Die Krankheiten der Nase und des Nasenrachens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rhinologischen Propädeutik (Diseases of the Nose and Nasopharynx, with Particular Reference to Rhinological Method), 1910 (review), 1694
Ziegler, Dr. J., and Beckhold, Dr. H., solubilities of uric acid and sodium urate, 189
Zonchello, Dr. C., death of, 1307; obituary, 1447
Zuckerkandl, Prof. E., obituary, 1564, 1792

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1910.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, WAKLEY AND SON, LTD., at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 2nd, 1910.